

PUBLIC AUCTION

Remarkable Collection of CROWNS OF THE WORLD

COINS OF CALABRIA - Tarentum

SIEGE & NECESSITY COINS

COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

COLLECTION BYZANTINE WEIGHTS

SPANISH - AMERICAN COLLECTION

UNITED STATES COINS - PATTERNS

ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

ANTIQUITIES - CANADIAN BANKNOTES



FIRST SESSION: 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1956

SECOND SESSION: 10:00 A.M. — THIRD SESSION: 1:30 P.M.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1956



WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

Park Avenue & 50th Street, New York City

Howard D. Gibbs, Associate & Cataloguer

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer



HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN TEN DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue.
3. This is a PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders. In case of unlimited bids the first such bid received shall get the lot at the next advance over a firm or room bid.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session.
6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. ALL ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED WITHIN 30 DAYS.
7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% City Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added.
9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owners idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY USA"
Pueden Udes. hacer sus pedidos a la direction telefonica.
10. All coins are genuine and as described. In case of error, doubt or difference of opinion, the coin will be submitted for arbitration to an expert in these particular series acceptable to both collector and dealer.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen in the office of the cataloguer anytime after Sept. 15th, 1956 between the hours of 10:00 A. M. and 6:00 P. M.
THEY WILL NOT BE EXHIBITED ON SALE DAYS.

REMOVAL: Lots will be available to room bidders immediately after each session. **No coins will be delivered while sale is going on.** All coins not delivered to the purchaser will be mailed after the sale unless specific request is received that buyer will call within ten days.

PRICE LIST & DUPLICATE CATALOGUES: Those on our YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION LIST (\$2.00 per year) will automatically receive catalogue and prices realized. Duplicate catalogues when available will be \$1.00 and prices realized \$1.00. WHY NOT SUBSCRIBE TO THE YEARLY PLAN which entitles you TO ALL OUR PUBLICATIONS, CATALOGUES, FIXED PRICE LISTS & OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

FOREIGN BIDDERS: Payment in certain foreign currencies are permissible if arrangement is made in advance of the sale.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

1956

Please Do Not
Write Here

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of
SEPTEMBER 21, 22, 1956

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are **PER LOT**. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage.

ADDRESS

Kindly SEND BID SHEETS in EARLY. Thanks

[illegible]

PRICES REALIZED OF THIS SALE \$1.00

CASH ENCLOSED	
Priced Catalogue	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
Priced Catalogue	
Lots Bought at Sale	

A WORD ABOUT AUCTION SALES

Altho we have been conducting public auctions for 76 years there are still many things to learn. We have over three thousand active collectors on our mailing list covering practically every country in the World. Most of our bidders are fair, honest and ethical but there are always a few . . . a very few . . . who try to take advantage by making unfair claims, unjust returns, delay payment, etc. We believe it time for some plain talk:

TERMS OF SALE: Our auction terms are plainly stated in the front of every catalogue. Bidders should read them carefully and should not bid unless they accept them as is. We have and always will be ready to make adjustments, and to accept returns when we err. However, bidders who return coins without our written consent or who make unfair claims will be removed from our mailing list.

ESTIMATES: We have believed that we were performing a service by giving an honest estimate of what a lot should bring. These estimates are based on what the owner paid, or what we believe to be the current market value or other considerations. We have about reached the conclusion that we will discontinue giving any estimates. In this sale we are listing some consignments with our estimates, others with none. There is a third method which is used in parts of Europe. That is, the owner places a minimum value. No bids are accepted under this figure. We may try this later.

UNLIMITED BIDS: Altho we have never liked unlimited bids we have accepted them. We are not yet sure but we may have to discontinue this practice because occasionally we have more than one unlimited bid and then in the room two or more bidders will try to buy the coin. If the bidding stops within reason no harm is done but when a room bidder really wants the lot it may go far above normal and then the bidder by mail may feel that he has been imposed on.

SUGGESTIONS: We would be glad to hear from our customers with any suggestions they have to make.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st, 1956

7 P. M.

LOTS 1 TO 848

TALERS OF GERMANY — HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE — CITIES

1	Tyrol Leopold 1632 Half length armored bust, Date in right field Rev Crowned arms in golden fleece. Ex. Fine	(7.50)
2	Austria 1854 Two gulden Juggated busts Franco Jos & Elizabeth. Rev. Blessing on union. Dav. 19. Unc	(6.00)
3	— 1879 Two gulden 25th wedding anniversary. Juggated heads Rev. Seated figure. Dav. 31 Unc	(6.00)
4	— 1916 Small Gedenktaler. Bustfront Charles (1916-1918) Rev. Griffin and angel support two crowned shields. Proof	(5.00)
5	Czechoslovakia Commemorative heavy crown 929-1929 Warrior standing Rev. Warrior riding left with banner, angels protecting. Unc	(17.50)
6	— Same as last but quarter crown size. Thick plain edge. Unc	(8.00)
7	— Gedenktaler 1939. Bust Dr Tiso in wreath Rev. Cross, mountain. V. F.	(10.00)
8	Slovakia Republic (Nazi Protectorate) 20 Korona 1939 Bust Tiso Rev. Shield Unc CW 31 Scarce	(10.00)
9	— 20 Kor 1941St Cyril & Mathodius Rev. Arms SLOVENSKA. CW 32. Ex F	(6.00)
10	Czechoslovakia Rep. 100 Kor 1948. 600th Anniversary Charles Univ. CW 44. Unc	(15.00)
11	— 100 Kor 1949. 700th Anniv mining Jihlava. Miner. CW 48. Unc	(12.00)
12	— 100 Kor 1949. 70th Birthday. Bust Stalin . Rev. Lion. CW 49. Unc	(10.00)
13	— 50 Kor 1949. As last but half size. These coins now scarce. Unc	(6.50)
14	Slovakia Republic 50 Kor 1944 Bust Tiso Rev. Arms in wreath. CW 30 (Cost \$20) Ex F	(15.00)

GERMANY — PRUSSIA — REICH

15	Fred Wilhelm. Taler Large bust right Rev. Wildmen support arms. Mint "A" Ex F	(5.00)
16	Fr Wm III Mining taler 1827. Head Rev. Segen Des/Mansfelded. Dav 761 VF	(3.50)
17	Fr Wm III Taler 1855. Large bust right Rev. Arms in fleece. Dav 773 Ex F	(3.50)
18	Fr Wm III Taler 1859-1860 Head right Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav. 775 Ex F. 2 Pcs	(6.00)
19	Fr Wm IV Mining taler 1860. Bust Rev. Segen Des/Mansfelder. Dav 776 Proof	(6.50)
20	Wilhelm I Victory Taler 1871. Large bust Rev. Female seated. Dav. 785 Unc	(3.00)
21	Wilhelm II Fivem arks 1888 (First year) Head Rev. Eagle, value. Dav. 788 Ex F	(6.00)

22	Gedenktaler 1894 Reichstadt Building. Rev. Circle of shields. Brill Proof	(4.00)
23	Gedenktaler 1895 Bust Bismarck on 80th Birthday Rev. Eagles, arms, Proof	(5.00)
24	Gedenktaler 1898 Different bust Rev. Female standing. Value on edge. Proof	(5.00)
25	New Year Gedenktaler (1888) Head William I Rev. Head Wm II. Brill proof	(3.50)
26	Gedenktaler 1902 Juggated busts TEDDY ROOSEVELT & Wm II. Rev. steam Ship "Kron Prince Wilhelm." Two line inscription. Brill Proof. Scarce	(5.00)
27	Gedenktaler 1904. Heads of five Prussian kings. Rev. Inscription Proof	(3.50)
28	Black Shame taler (1919) French Colonial Soldier attacking German woman at point of bayonett "SCHWARZE SCHMACHUND KULTUR SCHANDE AM RHEIN" (Black shame to the culture on the Rhein). Rev. Broken sword DEUTSCHER/NOTUNDSCHMACH/TALER. Brill. Proof. Wormser-Gibbs Collections. PLATE	(50.00)
29	Pattern 5 Marks 1927. Eagle, value, date Rev. Figures with banner on the constitution. Proof	20.00
30	Pattern 5 Marks 1847-1927 without value expressed. Head Von Hindenburg Rev. Ornate arms. Munch. B. Proof	(20.00)
31	Commem 5 Marks 1928. Juggated busts Zepplin & Eckner Rev. Zepplin. Br Proof	(25.00)
32	Commem 5 Marks 1928. Fine bust Albrecht Durer. Rev. Winged figure. Unc	(15.00)
33	Pattern 5 Mark 1929-30 Bust facing. Stresemann Angel & kneeling women RHEINLANDRAUMUNG 1929-1930. Brill Proof	(15.00)
34	Pattern 5 Mark 1847-1927 Head Hindenburg Rev. Ornate crested arms. Proof	(10.00)
35	Hitler Gedenktaler 1938. Bust Hitler DER.EINER.UND.FUHRER.ALLER. REICH.IST.ERSTANDEN after invasion of austria. Ex. Fine	(20.00)
36	3 Mark 1930(a) Zepplin Unc CW 1; 1930 Vogelweide Br Proof CW 32. 2 Pcs	(10.00)
37	5 Mark 1935 Potsdam Church Unc. CW 78 Mint "E".	(3.00)
38	5 Mark 1936 (J) Von Hindenburg Bril Proof C. W. 88	(7.50)
39	5 Mark 1937 (A) Von Hindenburg Brill Proof C. W. 88	(7.50)
40	5 Mark 1937 & 1939 Von Hindenburg Unc. C. W. 88 mint A. 2 Pcs	(6.00)
41	3 Mark 1911 Unc CW 96; 3 Mark 1910 Berlin Univ. Unc CW 97 2 Pcs	(6.00)
42	3 Mark 1913 Centenary Unc CW 99; 3 Mark 1913 Military bust Unc CW 100. 2 pcs	(4.50)
43	WEST GERMANY 5 Mark 1951 Brill Proof	(3.50)

ANHALT

44	Wolfgang, John, George & Joachim (1516-51) Mining crown 1539. Very odd looking busts on obv & rev. NOVA-PRINCIPAD-ANH MON-ETA. Ex. F. M.985 Sch 5313	PLATE (52.50)
45	Christian, Jno Casimir, John Ludwig, Geo Aribert. Crown 1625. Crested arms PRINC.ANHA.COMI.ASC.FRA.ET.PA. Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. Wormser-Gibbs	PLATE (60.00)
46	Sophia Augusta (1630-80) Broad double taler 1680. Ornate monogram of Sophia on rock ALLES GOTTES WILLEN. Rev. Long inscr. 15 Lines. Ex F but small scratch infield. Rare	(36.00)
47	BERNBURG. Christian (1630-56) Bust divides date 16-36. Rev. Ornate crested arms ASTRA PETIT VIRTVS. Ex. Fne. Wormser Coll.	(25.00)
48	Fred Albert (1765-96) Convention taler 1774. Fine bust left Rev. crowned arms in wreath divide date. Sch 5323. Ex. Fine	(12.00)
49	Alex. Fred. Chris (1796-1834) Convention crown 1806. Crowned arms on canopy Rev. Value in wreath. Dav 501. Ex. Fine	(12.50)
50	Alex. Charles (1834-63) Mining taler 1834. Draped arms Rev. Bergbaues. Dav 502 VF	(5.00)

51	Alex. Charles Double taler 1845. Head Rev. Draped arms. Dav 503. Ex. F.	(15.00)
52	Alex. Charles Mining talers 1846 & 1852. Dav. 504. Ex. Fine 2 Pcs	(6.00)
53	As last but complete set 1846-1852 & 1855. Rav. 504. Ex. Fine 3 Pcs	(10.00)
54	Double taler 1855. Head right Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 503. VF	(20.00)
55	Taler 1859 Head left. Rev. Bears support crowned arms. Dav. 505 VF	(3.50)
56	Mining talers 1861-1862 Bear on wall Rev. SEGEN DES/ANHALT Proof Unc. Dav 506 2 Pcs.	(6.00)
57	Dessau John Geo II (1660-93) Broad crown 1693. Armored bust right. Rev crowned arms divide date. Sch. 5352. VF V. Rare Cost \$125.00 Wormser Collection PLATE	(100.00)
58	— Leo Fred (1863-71) Double taler 1842 Ex. Fine Dav 508	(20.00)
59	— Talers 1858 & 1866 V. Fine Dav. 509 2 Pcs.	(6.00)
60	— Commemorative taler 1863. Head left Rev. Arms, wreath Br Unc. D 510	(4.00)
61	— Fred I (1871-1904) 5 Marks 1896 Only year. Br. Unc. Dav. 511	(6.50)
62	— Fred II (1904-18) 3 Marks 1909 Br. Unc. Dav. 464	(3.50)
63	— Five marks 1914 Commemorative. Juggated busts. Br. Unc. Dav. 512	(10.00)
64	— Three marks 1914 same as last. Unc. Dav. 465	(3.50)
65	— UNPUBLISHED 3 Mark 1914. Juggated busts left, in lower left field "Dessau/1914" Under busts "Marie. Friederic II Zur Feier Silbernen Hochzeit" Rev. Same as usual issue. Gilt. Proof PLATE	(50.00)
66	Zerbst Rudolph. Broad crown 1621 struck on his death. Fine bust in double line inscription Rev. 11 Line insc. M-1011, Sch. 5406 Ex. Fine. Rare PLATE	(50.00)
67	— John I. Broad crown 1667 on death. Fine bust right. Rev. Crested arms M. 1012, Sch. 5409. V. Fine. V. Rare PLATE	(50.00)
68	Cöthen Ludwig 'The Elder' (1603-50) Crown 1624 commemorating son Ludwig taking oath. Ornate crested arms Rev. Inscr. 10 Lines M. 1005 Sch. 5492 V. Fine Ex. Wormser Collection	(45.00)
69	— August Louis (1728-55) UNUSUAL 1½ Taler 1747. Bust right Rev. Rampant bear with shield. In exergue in circle 1-1½" Unc. Madai 3481, Sch. 5401. Wormser Collection	(30.00)
70	— Henry (1830-47) Double taler 1840 Head left Rev. Arms. Ex. F. D. 507	(30.00)
71	Annaberg (Saxony) John 'The Contentant' & George 'The Bearded' (1525- 30) Busts obv. & rev. within circle of inscription. Not dated. Ex. F.	(10.00)
72	Augsburg Francis I. Broad crown 1765. Bust Rev. Arms in cartouche. VF	(6.50)
73	Bavaria Double genenkaler 1893. Juggated busts left Rev. Tree VF. (Edge nicks)	(7.50)
74	— Gedenktaler 1928. Madonna & child Rev. Lions support arms. Proof	(5.00)
75	— Luipold Pr. Regent 5 Marks 1911. Unc. Dav. 619	(7.50)
76	Berlin Shooting taler 1890. German eagle Rev. View of City. Ornate Unc.	(5.00)
77	— Another different 1890. Marksman standing Rev. City. Nice Unc.	(5.00)
78	— Commemorative 3 Marks Berlin Univ. 1910. Brill Proof CW 97	(5.00)
79	Blasewitz Elbe Gedenktaler 1893. View of Church Rev. Bridge. Brill proof	(3.50)
80	Brandenburg Anspack Alexander (1757-91) Crown 1765 Duke rides left Rev. Eagle, arms. Unc.	(12.00)
81	Bremen Commemorative talers 1863 Dav. 626; 1865 Dav. 628 Proofs. 2 Pcs.	(12.00)
82	Breslau Chas Ferd (1625-55) Broad DOUBLE KLIPPE CROWN 1631. Bust to right Rev. Crested arms. Ex.-Wormser Coll. VF. V. Rare PLATE	(90.00)
83	Thick octagonal crown 1632. Bust Rev. Arms Poland, Sweden & Breslau. VF Fr. & Seeger 2655, H. Cz. 1886. V. Fine PLATE	(50.00)
84	Bishopric. Chas Fred. Octagonal DOUBLE CROWN 1639. Fine bust facing front. Rev. Two shields. F & S 2668 H. Cz. 1889 Rarity 4. PLATE (Cost \$235)	(250.00)
85	Leopold (1658-1705) Broad crown 1662. Fine bust right Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine PLATE	(70.00)
86	Variety of last. V. Fine	(35.00)

- 87 Frederick of Hesse. 1680. Ornate bust wearing Cardinal cap. Rev. Arms
Coin is cup shaped as struck. Unc. Wormser Coll. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 88 Frederick Duke of Silcsia 1751. Fine bust right Rev. Ornate crest arms. VF.
..... **PLATE** (35.00)
- 89 Phil Gotthard (1747-75) Half length bust right 1753 Rev. Crowned & draped
arms. Beautifully toned uncirculated gem. Jenks collection (25.00)
- 90 Joseph of Hohenlohe-Waldenburg (1795-1817) Octagonal klippe HALF
crown 1796 Bust right Rev. Arms on canopy. Beautiful toned gem.
Wormser Coll. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 91 Breslau University 3 Mark Commem 1911. Juggated bust. Unc. CW98 (3.50)
- 92 **Breslau** (Wratislavia) **City**. Crown 1554. Rampant crowned lion. Rev. Arms.
VF (27.00)
- 93 **Burgau** Maria Theresa 1766. Griffins support arms Rev. Ad Norman Con-
vent. Unc. (7.50)
- 94 **Cologne** Double gedenktaler 1875. Beautiful female head Empress Augusta.
Rev. Inscription in wreath. A really attractive piece. Ex. F. (10.00)
- 95 **Camin** (Pomerania) Bogislaus XIV (1620-37) Crowned 1633. Fine bust right.
Rev. crested arms EP. CAM(IN) CO. GVTZK. TER. LEOB. ET. BV.
DOM. Ex. Fine. Jenks sale (25.00)
- 96 **Franconian Circle** $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler Double FC in angles of cross 1693. Rev. Des
Franckischen. VF (5.00)
- 97 **Frankfurt** 1848 Two gulden Eagle Rev. John of Austria. Unc. Dav. 644 (5.00)
- 98 — 1849 Two gulden Eagle Rev. Fred Wm IV. Unc. Dav. 645 Rare (75.00)
- 99 — 1849 Two gulden Obverse Dav. 646, Reverse Dav. 645. Br. Proof Ex-
cessively Rare **PLATE** (150.00)
- 100 — Thaler 1860 Dav. 649, Two gulden 1859 Schiller Dav. 650. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (6.50)
- 101 — Double taler 1861 Female head Rev. Eagle. Brill Proof Dav. 651 (15.00)
- 102 — Double taler 1860 As last. Uncirculated (7.50)
- 103 — Talers 1865 Dav. 652, 1862 Dav. 653. Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.50)
- 104 — Taler 1863 Princess Day Unc. Dav. 654 (3.50)
- 105 — Shooting taler 1887. Beautiful die work, high relief. Unc. toned gem (5.00)
- 106 — Double gedenktaler 1895. Statue Rev. Building. Brill Proof beauty (8.00)
- 107 **Grevenbroich** Gedenktaler 1846. Inscription obv./rev. Edge inscribed. Unc. (5.00)
- 108 — Double gedenktaler 1862 Head Albert Pr. Consort. Rev. Interior
view of building at International Exhibit. Remarkable diework. Unc.
Gem 10.00
- 109 **Halberstadt**. Albert, Margrave of Brandenburg (1513-45) Crown 1539. Saint
standing divides date Rev. Crowned arms. V. Fine. Gregory coll. 1916 (15.00)
- 110 — Thick double crown 1625. St. Stephens divides date. Rev. Crested
arms. V. Fine UNIQUE. Higge sale. Cost \$83.00 **PLATE** (100.00)
- 111 — Henry Julius of Brunswick (1566-1613) Crown 1593. Fine bust left
divides date. Rev. Wildman supports arms. Ex. F. Knigge 1979. VF. (15.00)
- 112 — CHAPTER. Crown 1626. St. Stephens, palms. Rev. Crest arms. VF (17.00)
- 113 — Similar but 1629. Different. St. Stephens. Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine (20.00)
- 114 **Halberstadt-Ziegenborn** 1663. Broad crown. Saint standing, divides date.
Rev. Tall crested arms. MONETA NOVA HALBERSTADENSIS.
Unc. Rare **PLATE** (75.00)
- 115 — Broad crown 1691. Saint standing, wearing full vestments, date in
legend. Rev. Crested arms. Unc. Rare **PLATE** (40.00)
- 116 **Hamburg** 5 Marks 1913. Lions support arms Rev. German eagle. Ex. F.
CW61 Dav. 659 (4.00)
- 117 **Hanover** taler 1838 Head right Rev. Arms in Order. Unc. Dav. 667 (3.50)
- 118 — Taler 1839 Clausthal Mining. Bust. Rev. Insc. in wreath. Unc. Dav. 668 (15.00)
- 119 — Taler 1840 (S) Head right Rev. Square arms. VF Dav. 671 (No dot) (5.00)
- 120 — Taler 1843 Head right Rev. GEORG (Marriage to Maric) Ex. F. D. 674 (20.00)

121	Hanover Geo V. Taler 1859 Head Rev. Unicorn & lion, spt arms. Ex. F. Dav. 682	(3.50)
122	— Taler 1865 Commem Battle of Waterloo Ex. Fine Dav. 684. Scarce	(5.00)
123	— Taler 1865 Commem 50th Anniversary. Ex. Fine Dav. 685. Scarce	(17.50)
124	Hersbruck Gedenktaler 1886 Fine view of City Rev. Tower in garden. Unc	(3.50)
125	Herzegovina (Austria) Francis Crown 1792. Bust Rev. Winged animals support crowned arms. Title Duke of Herzegovina. Unc. toned	(10.00)
126	Hohenlohe Oehringen. Louis Fred Chas 1797. Bust left Rev. Crowned and draped arms. V. Fine	(15.00)
127	Hohenzollern Hechingen. Herman Fred Otto. Crown 1804. Fine bust left Rev. Crowned arms in branches, date below. Unc. Dav. 715	(15.00)
128	Innsbruck Shooting taler 1885. Bust Maximilian with crossbow over shoulder Rev. Eagle of Tyrol. Unc. Nice coin	(7.50)
129	Jena (Sax-Weimar) 5 Mark 1908 Commem Univ of Jena. Unc. C. W. 48 Dav. 849	(8.00)
130	Lauenburg Gedenktaler 1894. Bust Bismarck Rev. Bust Wilhelm II. Unc	(3.50)
131	Leipsic Gedenktaler 1895 Female (Justice) with scales & sword. Proof	(3.50)
132	— Comme 5 Marks 1409-1909. Juggated busts Rev. Eagle. Unc. Dav 906	(7.50)
133	Liechtenstein 5 Kroner 1904. Bust John II. Rev. Arms in wreath CW 1. Unc	(10.00)
134	Lippe Detmold Leo IV Three marks 1913 Brill Proof. CW69 Dav. 476	(7.50)
135	Lobkowitz. Zdenko Adelbert (1584-1628) Thick crown. Bust wearing ruff Rev. Crowned arms in golden fleece. V. Fine V. Rare Cost \$100. PLATE	(75.00)
136	Marburg Commemorative 3 Marks 1927. CW 22. Unc.	(3.50)
137	Mayennce John Adams (1601-1604) Crown 1602. St Martin riding left shares cloak with beggar. Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine. Cost \$55	(30.00)
138	— Shooting taler 1894. Rifleman Rev. Eagle. Ornate design. Unc.	(5.00)
139	Mecklinburg Schwerin. Adolph Fred (1592- 1658) Broad thick triple taler 1613. Fine armored bust of Duke Rev. Fortune standing. Ex. Fine Ex-Wormser Collection. PLATE	(120.00)
140	— Henry V (1520-52) 1540. Half length bust. Rev. Shields form cross V. Good. Hanger removed. V. Rare. Jenks Coll.	(10.00)
141	— Albert VII (1503-47) Crown 1543. Bust front "DVX MEGAPOLE" Rev. Five shields MONETA GADDEBUSSENSIS 1543. V. Fine. Vogel 3756, Madai 1339. Sch 4098 PLATE	(40.00)
142	Mecklinburg Gustrow 1549. Jno Albert (1547-76) Bust left wearing square bonnet Rev. Crested arms. Crude coin but as fine as they come	(15.00)
143	— Similar but slightly diff die. Crude, battered. Jenks 4013. Fine	(10.00)
144	— Ulrich (1556-1603) Crown 1556. Large bust wearing odd hat. Rev. Crested arms. Fine. Rare	(20.00)
145	— Ulrich 1568. Bust Wearing square cap facing divides date. Rev. Eagle and title Maximilian. Ex. Fine. Wormser Coll. PLATE	(40.00)
146	— Ulrich 1577. Diff bust front divides date. Rev. Arms. Legend HERRE GOTT. VERLEICH.VNS.GNA. V. Fine. Rare	(30.00)
147	— Charles (1592-1610) Crown 1609. Half length armored bust right. Rev. Crested arms. Fine, V. Rare .Vogel 3841-2 Sch 4106 PLATE	(40.00)
148	— John Albert (1610-28) Crown 1623. Bust high lace collar. Rev. Crested arms. See Sch 4148, Evers 250.4. V. Fine	(20.00)
149	— Hans Albrecht II (1592-1636) Crown 1621. Bust right divides date. Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine. Evers 248.2. Wormser Coll.	(17.00)
150	— Hans Albert 1623. Bust facing front. Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine	(20.00)
151	— 1634. Diff bust front. Rev. Crested arms. Chapman 1926 V. Fine	(30.00)
152	Meck-Schwerin Adolp Fred (1592-1658) Crown 1614. Bust left with wide winged collar. Rev. Crested arms. Ex. F. Jenks-Wormser. Rare	(36.00)
153	— 1633. Large bust facing front. Rev. Crested arms. Ex. F. but small edge defect in planchet. Jenks 3997. Sold for \$23.00	(30.00)

154	— Christ Louis (1648-92) Broad crown 1670. Large bust right Rev. Crowned. draped arms. Ex. Fine. Rare	PLATE	(35.00)
155	— Crown size $\frac{2}{3}$ taler 1671. Monogram "CL" Rev. Arms. V. Fine		(12.50)
156	— Crown 1681. Fine bust right Rev. Round arms n Order. V. Fine		(20.00)
157	— $\frac{2}{3}$ Crown 1688. Large bust right Rev. Arms in circle of Order. VF		(10.00)
158	— Frederick (1756-85) Crown 32 Schillings 1764. Round arms Rev. 32/Schillinge/Courant/Mecklenburg/Schwerin/Munze. V. Fine		(5.00)
159	— Fred Francis (1785-1837) 2/3 Crown of 32 Sch 1797. Round arms. VF		(5.00)
160	— $\frac{2}{3}$ Crown 1825. Bust left Rev. Large " $\frac{2}{3}$ " Ex. Fine		(5.00)
161	— $\frac{2}{3}$ Crown 1826. Smaller and diff bust left. Rev. Large " $\frac{2}{3}$ " VF		(4.00)
162	— Taler 1828 Head left Rev. Crowned and draped arms. VF. Not in Dav.		(5.00)
163	— Fred Franz II(1842-83) Taler 1845 Bust right Rev. Arms. Unc Dav.		(6.50)
164	— Taler 1848. Head right Rev. Square arms in Order. VF. Dav. 727		(3.50)
165	— Taler 1864. Head right Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Proof. Dav. 728		(4.50)
166	— Taler 1867. Head right Rev. Arms 25th Year of reign. Unc. D. 729		(4.00)
167	— Fred Fran IV(1897-1918) 5 Marks Marriage 1904. Unc. Dav. 730		(10.00)
168	— Founding of Duchy 1815-1915. 5 Marks 1915 Juggated busts. Proof. D. 731		(15.00)
169	— Same but THREE marks. Juggated busts left. 1915. Unc. CW 81 Dav. 478		(5.00)
170	Meckl Strelitz Adolp Fred III (1708-52) Large bust right 1717 Rev. Female in garden. Unc. Toned gem. Wormser Coll.	PLATE	(40.00)
171	— Fred Wm (1860-1904) Taler 1870. Head left Rev. Arms. Br. Unc. Dav. 732		(4.50)
172	— Adolph Fred (1904-14) Three mark 1913 Head left Rev. Eagle. Br. Unc.		(3.00)
173	Meissen Three marks 1929. Warrior standing Rev. Eagle. CW 30. Unc.		(3.00)
174	Mulhausen (City) Matthias Crown 1619 Crowned doubleheaded eagle. Rev. crested arms MON:NOV:CIV:IMP..MULHUS. Ex. Fine. Very Rare	PLATE	(75.00)
175	— (City in Alsace) 1623. Eagle Rev. Arms in cartouche. Unc. PLATE		(70.00)
176	Muhlhausen (City in Thuringia) Leopold (1657-1705) Crown 1665 D. H. Eagle H. R. Empire Rev. Crested arms MON:NO:CIV:IM:MVLHVS. VF	PLATE	(120.00)
177	— Joseph (1765-90) Crown 1767 Large bust right Rev. Crested arms CIVIT.IMPERIALIS.MVLHUSINAE. 1767. VF. Rare. Madai 7198		(30.00)
178	Munich Shootingfest taler 1881. Ornate eagle Rev. Bow. Unc. A nice coin		(5.00)
179	Neutitschein (Austria) Gedenktaler 1891 Eagle Rev. Hand hold thunder-bolt. Proof		(3.50)
180	Nordhausen Fred II (1619-37) Crown 1620. Eagle H. R. Empire Rev. Cresed arms MON:NOV:CIV:IMP...NORTHUS. V. Fine & V. Rare	PLATE	(150.00)
181	— Leo (1657-1705) Crown 1660. Eagle HR Empire Rev. Ornate crested arms MO:NIB:IMPER:CIVITATIS:NORTHVSAE. Unc. gem. Madai 2298	PLATE	(100.00)
182	— German Reich 3 Marks 1927 Two figures Rev. Value. CW 21. Unc.		(3.50)
183	Naumburg German Reich 3 Marks 1928 Female standing Rev. Eagle. CW 25. Unc.		(3.50)
184	Nuremburg Gedenktaler 1890. Beautiful female head Rev. Statue. Unc.		(3.50)
185	— Gedenktaler 1894 on Liberation. Beautiful female head Rev. Statue. Pf.		(3.50)
186	— Commemorative 5 Marks 1953 German Museum. Official issue. Proof		(3.50)
187	Oberhollabrunn Gedenk shooting taler 1886. Female in wreath Rev. Shield VF		(3.00)
188	Oettingen & Wallerstein Karl Fred Gedenktaler 1840. Arms crowned. Proof		(3.50)
189	Paar Heavy medallic crwn 1823. Juggated busts left Rev. Madonna & child. Br. Proof		(12.50)

190	Pomerania	Phil Julius (1592-1625) Crown of Stettin 1609. Large bust right divides "6...09 Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine	(30.00)
191	—	Philip II (1606-18) Crown 1614. Fine bust right Rev. Crested arms V. Fine. Rare	PLATE (65.00)
192	—	1617. Fine bust right Rev. Sail boat. Ex. Fine. Reformation	PLATE (90.00)
193	—	Francis II (1618-20) Not dated. Bust right Rev. Crested arms. Vogel specimen. Mad 3932 Sch 4386. V. RARE	PLATE (90.00)
194	—	Philip II (1606-18) Reformation crown (1617) Bust in circle Rev. Lion with sword in circle of 10 shields. Ex. Fine. M 1418 Sch 4383	PLATE (35.00)
195	Pomerania.	Ulrich. Crown 1622 on death. Large bust left Rev. Insc. 10 Lines VF	PLATE (80.00)
196		Bogislaus XIV (1620-37) Crown 1628. Large bust right Rev. Crest arms. VF	(20.00)
197	—	1629. Large bust right Rev. Griffin in crowned cartouche divides date. Ex. Helbing-Wormser. V. Fine. Rare	PLATE (60.00)
198	—	1630. Similar but different die and much cruder. Pogge 1060. VF	(25.00)
199	—	1633. Fine bust to right Rev. Crested ornate arms. V. Fine	(25.00)
200	Carl XI	Sweden (1660-97) Gulden taler 1689. Bust right. Rev. Warriors support crested arms. Obv. V. Fine. Rev. Fine	(12.50)
201	Quedlinburg	Dorothy of Saxony (1610-47) Broad double crown 1617. Full length figure Emperor Henry, bearded, armed & crowned with sword, Quedlinburg in background. Rev. Crested arms. Ma. 970 Sch. 5258. Ex. Fine. V. Rare Newcomer Collection	PLATE (70.00)
202	—	1624. Crown under Ferdinand II. Eagle HR Empire Rev. Crested arms Ex. Wormser Collection. V. Fine	(26.00)
203	—	Anna Sophia of Birkenfeld (1618-45) Crown 1675 Bust left with odd hairdress. Rev. Inscription 9 lines. Vogel 2145. Sch. 5270. Wormser Coll. V. Fine. Extr. Rare	PLATE (150.00)
204	—	Broad crown 1634. Arms of Saxony Rev. Crest & orb. Sch. 5268. VF	(45.00)
205	—	Crown size $\frac{2}{3}$ taler 1675. Odd bust Sophia left Rev. Crested arms $\frac{2}{3}$ below. MONETA NOVA ARGENT DIOEC:QVEDLINB 1675. VF	(20.00)
206	—	Broad crown 1677. Rampant lion in crowned shield divides date. Rev. three medallions containing allegories. Sch. 5283. Mad 973. V. Fine. Rare	PLATE (60.00)
207	—	Anna Dorteia (1684-1734) Broad crown 1704. Fine bust right in circle of double line inscription. Rev. Sun shining on Nunnery and Eagle. Struck on death. Sch. 5284. Reim 2969. Brill Unc.	PLATE (50.00)
208	Ratisbon	Francis (1745-65) Crown 1756. Bust Rev. View of City VF	(8.00)
209	Ravenstein	(Saxony) Casimir & Fred Ernest (1572-1633) Crown 1614 Busts vis-a-vis Rev. Warrior rides left, dividing date. Legend LAND:THUR (INGIA)MAR(GRAVE)MIS(NAE)COMM:MAR ET RAV(EN-STEIN). VF	(15.00)
210	—	John George Broad crown 1619. Knight rides to right, divides date. Rev. Long inscription in 12 Lines. Ends in DNS IN RAVENSTEIN. Ex. Fine	(15.00)
211	—	John George II. 1657. Duke rides right Rev. Long inscr. Ex. Fine	(10.00)
212	—	Similar but 1658. DOM IN RAVENSTEIN. V. Fine	(10.00)
213	REUSS	Community of Princes 1619. Eagle on column. Hands holding palm branch & sword. Rev. Crested arms MO:NO:DD:RVTHEN(IA):DOMI:NOR:PLAV:DD:IN:G:CG:S:ET:LO. V. Fine. Rare	20.00
214	—	Crown on death Henry II 1635. Large but right, double line inscrip. Rev. Long inscription. V. Fine Newcomer specimen	(25.00)
215	—	Same but HALF crown 1635 on death. Fine. Rare	(10.00)
216	—	Henry & Son Henry IXX 1655. Crested arms. Rev. Bird on pedestal VF	(15.00)
217	Reuss	Younger Line. Henry I. Broad crown 1679. Crested arms. Rev. Dove in sun rays above city. Unc.	PLATE (35.00)

218	— Henry XXIV of Ebersdorf (1748–1802) Convention crown 1765. Bust right Rev. crested arms. V. Fine	(10.00)
219	Reuss Ebersdorf. Henry XXIV (1747–79) Crown 1766. Large bust right Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine. Helbing 1907 Mad 5314. Scarce	(20.00)
220	— Henry LI(51) 1779–1822. Convention crown 1812. Crowned & draped arms Rev. EIN/SPECIE/THALER/1812. Unc. Dav. 804	(17.50)
221	— Henry LXXII (1822–48) Double taler 1840. Unc. Dav. 805	(30.00)
222	— Henry LXXII Double thaler 1847 on 25th Anniversary. Unc. Dav. 806	(30.00)
223	Reuss Greitz Henry VI (1681–97) Death crown 1698. Bust in double line inscription. Rev. Long history in 13 Lines. Ex. Fine. Wormser Coll.	(30.00)
224	— Younger Line. Henry XI (1743–1800) Crown 1769. Bust right Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine	(15.00)
225	— Henry XIII (1800–17) Crown 1807. Small bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F. D. 794	(15.00)
226	— Henry XX (1836–59) Double taler 1844. Head Rev. Draped arms. Unc. D. 797	(12.00)
227	— Taler 1858. Head left Rev. Crowned & draper orms. Br. Unc. Dav. 798	(4.00)
228	— Henry XXII (1859–1902 Taler 1868. Head Rev. Draped arms. Ex. F. D. 799	(5.00)
229	Reuss Ebersdorf: Henry LI (1779–1822) Ein Specie Thaler 1812 Crowned & draped arms. Rev. Value, date. Ex. F. Dav. 804	(17.50)
230	Reuss Schleitz Younger Line. HENRY. Broad crown 1679. Crested arms Rev. Saint in clouds. Unc. Rare PLATE	(45.00)
231	— Henry XIII (Peace of Hubersburg) 1763. Bust left Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine Madai 4351. Well 5438	(12.50)
232	— Same 1763 but has a fine well made hanger attached for wearing VF	(8.00)
233	— Henry XL Convention crown 1778. Bust left Rev. Crowned arms. VF	(17.50)
234	— Henry LXII (1818–54) Double taler 1843. Head right Rev. Crowned and draped arms. Brill proof. Dav. 801. Rare	(30.00)
235	— Double taler 1853. Head right Rev. Draped arms. V. Fine Dav. 800	(17.50)
236	— Henry LXVII (1854–67) Taler 1858. Head Rev. Lions spt arms. VF. D. 802	(4.50)
237	— Same but dated 1862. Brill Proof. Rare. Dav. 802	(12.00)
238	— Henry XIV (1867–1913) Taler 1868. Head Rev. Lions spt arms. Ex. F. D. 803	(3.50)
239	— Henry XXIV Three mark 1909. Brill Proof. CW 108 Dav. 487. Rare	(12.00)
240	Schneeburg Small Gedenktaler 1896 View of buildings Rev. Insc. wreath. Proof	(3.50)
241	Schwarzburg Gunther 1543. Saint rides to right Rev. Crested arms. Wildman and woman. MONE.ARGE.COM.DE.SCHWARZBURG. Crude but V. Fine	(25.00)
242	— Gunther & Hans Gunther (1552–86) Under Charles V. Eagle H. R. Empire Rev. Crested arms. V. Fine. Rare	(17.50)
243	— Gunther XVI & Jno Gunther under Ferdinand. 1560. Eagle H. R. Emp. Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine. V. Rare PLATE	(50.00)
244	— Gunther & John Gunther under Maximilian (1552–83) Eagle Rev. Crested arms supported by man and woman. V. Fine. Rare	(40.00)
245	— Gunther XII (1552–78) under Maximilian II. Eagle Rev. Crest arms. Ex. F.	(30.00)
246	— Anton, Carl, John, Christian, Ludwig and Albert Gunther. Crown 1605 St. Andrews sharing cloak with begger as he rides to right. Rev. Ornate crested arms. V. Fine. Rare	(30.00)
247	— Gunther XLII, (1552–78) Anton, Henry. Crown 1606. Saint sharing cloak. Rev. crested arms with date above. V. Fine	(25.00)
248	Schwarz-Rudolphstadt. Carl Gunther (1576–1630) Crown 1630 on death. Fine bust right Rev. Inscription 9 lines. Wormser Coll. Ex. F.	(28.50)

249	— Charles Gunther (1651–81) Fine crown 1670 on death of wife Emilie. Ornate crowned arms Rev. Heart on cross. Unc. F. 501. Mad 1899. Wormser Coll. Rare	(27.50)
250	— Jno Fred (1744–67) Crown 1765. Large bust right Rev. Man & woman support crowned arms. Unc. Wormser Coll.	(15.00)
251	— Ludwig Gunther (1767–90) Crown 1768. Bust r. Rev. Arms. VF	(15.00)
252	— Crown 1780 Commem marriage. Bust Rev. Inscript. 8 Lines. Unc.	(15.00)
253	— Convention taler 1786 Bust right Rev. Wildmen supt arms .VF	(7.50)
254	Fred Carl (1790–93) Taler 1791. Fine bust right Rev. Arms. Bril Unc.	(12.50)
255	Fred Gunther (1807–67) Ein specie thaler 1812. Tall bust right. Ex. F. Dav. 912	(10.00)
256	— Ein specie thaler 1812. Larger thicker bust without coat. Not in Davenport. Unc. PLATE	(50.00)
257	— Double taler 1841. Head Rev. Wildmen support arms. Unc. Dav. 913	(22.50)
258	— Double taler 1845. As last except for date. Nnc. Dav. 913	(22.50)
259	— Double taler 1845. As last but bril. proof. Dav. 913	(30.00)
260	— Two gulden 1846. Head right Rev. Wildmen spt arms. Unc. D. 914	(10.00)
261	— Taler 1858. Head right Rev. Crowned doubleheaded eagle. VF D. 915	(5.00)
262	— Taler 1862. Head right Rev. Eagle. VF Dav. 916	(4.00)
263	— Taler 1864. Head right Rev. Crowned eagle in circle. VF Dav. 917	(5.00)
264	— Taler 1867 Albert (1867–69) Head right Rev. Eagle. VF Dav. 919	(5.00)
265	Schwarz-Sonderhausen S. Gunther. Chirst, Anton & Henry. Crown 1623. Saint rides to right sharing cloak. Rev. Ornate crested arms. Vogel 2400 V. Fine .Rare	(30.00)
266	— Anton Gunther. Broad death crown 1666. Wildmen support crested arms. Rev. Inscription in wreath. Ex. Fine Rare	PLATE (50.00)
267	Schwarz-Sonderhausen. Christ Gunth III Convention crown 1764. Large bust right Rev. Ornate crowned arms. Ex. Fine	16.00
268	— Christ Wm (1661–1721) Broad crown 1687. Large bust wearing large curly wig Rev. Ornate crested arms. Ex. Fine. Rare	PLATE (75.00)
269	— Very broad death 1–½ taler 1681. Wildman support crested arms Rev. Long inscr Ludwig Gunther II (1651–81). Reim 5575. Unc	(35.00)
270	— Anton Gunther (1666–1716) Crown 1711. Fine bust. Rev. Ornate arms in circle 10 medallions. Mad 1663. Rein 5586. Wormser Coll. Unc.	(20.00)
271	— Gunther Fred Chas (1835–80) Double taler 1854. Unc. Dav. 920	(17.50)
272	— Talers 1866 & 1870. Head left Rev. Crowned eagle. Unc. Dav. 921 VF & Ex. F. 2 Pcs.	(7.50)
273	— Chas Gunther (1880–1909) Three mark 1909 on death. Proof CW 158	(12.00)
274	Schwarzenberg Fred Wm Eusebus (1683–1703) Broad crown 1696. Juggated busts Ferdinand & Maria Anna. Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F.	15.00
275	— A variety of last. Very fine	(10.00)
276	— Ferdinand (1682–1703) Crown 1697. Fine bust right Rev. Crowned arms in Golden Fleece. Ex. Fine	(22.50)
277	— 1696. Large bust right Rev. As last. Reim 5610. Mad 1666. VF	(20.00)
278	— Adam Francis (1704–31) Crown 1721. Fine bust right Rev. Arms. Unc.	(17.50)
279	— Joseph (1732–82) Convention crown 1741. Bust Rev. Draped arms. VF	(12.00)
280	— Convention crown 1766. Bust right Rev. Draped & crowned arms. VF	(10.00)
281	— John (1782–89) Crown 1783. Bust right Rev. Crowned arms in Golden Fleece. Sch 5671. Donebauer 3883. Unc. gem	(17.50)
282	— Jno Adolph (1646–83) Beautiful crown 1682. Fine bust right Rev. Ornate arms in Fleece. Donn 3867. Unc. PLATE	(40.00)
283	Silesia-Leignitz-Brieg. Fred II (1498–1547) Crown 1541. Bust right Rev. Crested arms. Sch 4789. V. Fine. Rare	(20.00)
284	— Similar but 1546. Jenks specimen Lot 4212 plate. V. Fine	(35.00)
285	— Jno Christ & Geo Rud (1602–21) Crown 1609. Busts visa-vis. Rev. crested arms. V. Fine	(25.00)

286	—	1611. Bust Jno Christ. Rev. Bust Geo. Rud. divides date. Legend on obv/rev. divided by shields or arms. V. Fine. Dupont Coll.	(30.00)
287	—	Munsterberg-Oels. Charles (1587-1617) Crown 1614. Bust wearing ruff Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine PLATE	(50.00)
288	—	Jno Christ & Geo Rudolph (1602-21) SQUARE crown 1619. Busts vis-a-vis Rev. Crested arms. Wormser Collection PLATE	(95.00)
289	—	Geo Rudolph (1621-53) Double crown 1622. Half length bust Rev. Crested arms. Unpublished. Nordheim-Higge Coll. Ex. F. PLATE	(100.00)
290	—	Similar but single crown 1622. Fr & S 1690. Fne. V. Rare Cost	(50.00)
291	—	Ferd II (1619-37) Breslau 1632. Fine bust right Rev. Eagle. Ex. F.	(15.00)
292	—	Geo. Louis & Christ (1653-63) Crown 1656. Three half length busts facing front. Rev. Ornate crested arms. Ex. F.	(17.50)
293	—	As last but 1658. Unc. Jenks Coll. Cost \$26.00. A Beauty	(22.50)
293A	—	Christian (1639-72) Broad crown 1666. Fine bust r. Rev. Large eagle BREIGENSIS:ET: WOLAVIENSIS. Ex. Fine PLATE	(35.00)
294	—	Another as last 1666 but not quite as nice. V. Fine	(25.00)
295	—	George William (1672-75) Broad crown 1675. Fine bust right Rev. Large crowned eagle, head divides date. Unc gem. PLATE	(45.00)
296	—	George Fred 1716. Fine bust right Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine. (Tiny spot on Rev.)	(25.00)
297	—	Chas VI. 1723 Large bust right Rev. Crowned doubleheaded eagle. Ex. F.	(15.00)
298	—	Breslau. Medallie crown 1805. Bust Grafen Von Hoyn. Shootingfest. Proof	(5.00)
299	—	Geo Wm (1672-75) Broad double crown 1675. Remarkable bust facing front with long curls. Rev. Inscription 15 Lines. Lnc. PLATE	(75.00)
300	Stralsund.	Rudolph II (1576-1611) Broad double crown 1611. Arrow in cartouche and double line inscription Rev. Shield. V. Fine. V. Rare PLATE	(90.00)
301	Stuttgart	Shooting taler 1875. Horse in wreath Rev. Female standing. Br Proof	(10.00)
302	Szulett	(Hungary) Gedenktaler 1883 on visit of Franz Jos. Head right Rev. View of building. Br. Proof	(3.50)
303	Thorn	(Holland) Marguerite of Brederode. Crown 1563. Eagle Rev. Crested arms Van D. C. 18.17. VF	(17.50)
304	Thuringia & Misnae	(Gotha) John Fred with Jno. Wm. Jno. Fred III. Bust Rev. Two busts vis-a-vis LAND(GRAVE). THVR(INGIA)ET.- MISN(AE). V. Fine	(20.00)
305	Vienna	Small gedcnktaler 1888. Bust Franz Jos Rev. Eagle, shields. Proof	(3.50)
306	Wernigrode	Gedenktaler 1835. Crowned & draped arms. Rev. Insc. in wreath. Proof	(3.50)
307	Westphalia	Jerome Napoleon. X Mark 1811. Bust laureated Rev. Value, date. V F. Dav. 933	(17.50)
308	Wurzburg	Adam Fred (1755-79) Crown 1776. Bust r. Rev. Madonna. Ex. F.	(15.00)
309	—	Fran Louis (1777-95) Crown 1779. Bust r. Rev. Crowned draped arms. (NOTE) Struck just before he became Bishop of Bamberg. Unc. Rare	(20.00)
310	—	1785 Bust right Rev. Three standing figures. Ex. F. (tiny edge dent)	(12.00)
311	Wurtemberg	Fred II (1806-16) Crown 1812. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. D. 945	(25.00)
312	—	William (1816-64) Taler 1833. Head right Rev. Justice stands. VF. D. 955	(6.00)
313	Kronen taler	1837. Head right Rev. Arms in wreath. VF. Dav. 954	(6.00)
314	—	Wm II (1891-1918) 5 Marks 1905 Head right "F" below. Rev. German Eagle. Same design as regular 5 Marks Dav. 964 but only 35mm and thicker. Edge "GOTT MIT UNS" Bril. Proof PLATE	(50.00)

AN IOWA CONSIGNMENT

CHINA

- 315 Tschou Dynasty 1220-700 B.C. Ghosthead or Antnose Bronze. Fine
 316 Ming Dynasty Knife or Razor Shape Coin. Nice patina. V. Fine

JAPAN

- 317 Gold. Manen "Two fraction" Very small oblong gold coin. Jacobs E-3. VF
 318 Gold. Kaheishi "Two parts" Rectangular gold coin. 1868. Jacobs C-5. VF

KOREA

A nice lot of Yopchon brass coins, small, medium & large, classified to latest book by Alan Craig. "The Coins of Korea".

- 319 LCC #4 Treasury Department. Mostly all different. F-VF. 65 Pcs.
 320 LCC #5 Yong Cheng-Army Unit (7); LCC #6 Hullyon Togam, Military (26) 33 pieces VF
 321 LCC #7(7), #8(2), #9(3), #20(4), #21(1), #22(1), #23(1), #24(12), #25 (23) F-VF 54 Pcs.
 322 LCC #27(7), #28(1), #29(2), #33(1), #38(1), #41(2), #62(18), #63(18), F-VF. 60 Pcs.
 323 LCC #64(3), #65(7), #66(17), #69(5), #71(9). F-VF. 49 Pcs.
 324 Modern coins LCC #60, 10 Mun (good), 5 Fun, 1 Yang (2), ½-1-5-10 Chon. F-VF. 9 Pcs.
 325 Half Won 1905 Large size CW4, 1907 Reduced size CW7. Both fine. 2 Pcs

KANSAS CONSIGNMENT

- 326 1 Chon, 5 Fun Copper, ¼ Yang Nickel 1898, 20 Chon 1906 Large 1907 Sm. Fine 5 Pcs.
 327 ½ Won Large CW 4 (1905-6), ½ Won Small CW 7 (1907-8). 2 Pcs.

A SWISS CONSIGNMENT

- 328 **Calabria** (Tarentum) Period V Didrachma. Time Alex, The Molossian c. 334-330 B.C. Naked helmeted horseman. Rev. Taras astride dolphin. Vlasto 594. Fine
 329 — Period VI. From Kleonymos to Pyrrhus c. 302-231 B.C. Didrachma. Naked body rides right. Rev. Taras to left. Vlasto 666. VF
 330 — Similar. Rev. Taras holds out bunch grapes. Vlasto 673. Fine
 331 — Nike to left seizing forelock prancing horse. Rev. Taras kneeling on dolphins back, hand extended. Vlas 679. VF. V. Rare **PLATE**
 332 — Naked horse cantering. Rev. Taras holds wreath. Vlasto 688. Fine
 333 — Naked horseman right Rev. Taras holds dolphin. Vlasto 692. V. Fine
 334 — Similar. Rev. Taras astride, fitting arrow; elephant below. V. 710 VF
 335 — Similar. Horseman helmeted Rev. Taras astride. Vlas 713. V. Fine
 336 — Similar. Rev. Taras astride, cornucopia in left, thunderbolt right. VF
 337 — Similar. Taras hold trident in left hand. prow to left. V. 720. VF
 338 — Similar. Rev. Taras holds trident & kantharos. Vlasto 727. VF. V. Rare
 339 — Naked boy on walking horse, received by standing male. Val. 732. Fine
 340 — Naked boy, crowing horse. Rev. Taras sideways on dolphin. V. 739. F.
 341 — Similar. Rev. Taras astride, holds trident & shield. VI. 750. V. Fine

- 342 — Similar; beneath two amphorae. Rev. Taras holds trident. Vl. 764 VF —
 343 — Similar; beneath small squatting Silenos. Rev. Taras. Vl. 769. VF. Rare —
 344 — The Dioskuri riding left. Rev. Taras holds small shield. Vl. 770 Ex. F. —
 PLATE —
 345 — Similar. Rev. Shield ornamented with hippocamp & two lances. VF —
 346 — Single Dioskuras right. Rev. Similar to last. Vl. 783. Fine —
 347 — Helmeted warrior rides left. Rev. Taras, distaff in left. Vl. 792 VF —
 348 — Naked boy crowing himself; beneath capital of Ionic column. Vl. 806. VF —
 349 — Naked boy crowing horse. Rev. Taras extends kantharos. Vl. 830. VF —
 350 — Similar. Rev. Taras holds trident, receives Nike. Vl. 867. VF —
 351 **Lucania** (Metapontum). Stater c. 390-330 B.C. Bearded head Leucippus wearing helmet. Rev. Ear wheat. Above club downwards. BMC 76. F. —
 352 — 390-330 B.C. Head of Persephone. Rev. Leag right, plow above. BMC 96 F. —

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

A Chicago Collection. All crown size silver unless otherwise listed.

- 353 **Aachen** (Aix la Chappel) Max II (1564-78) Taler 1570. Charlemagne enthroned Rev. Doubleheaded eagle H. R. Empire. V. Fine — PLATE —
 354 — Ferd III (1625-57). Ornate arms. Rev. Eagle. V. Fine — PLATE —
 355 — 32 Kreutzer (1750) Eagle Rev. Altar (2), Small early bracteate. Fine 3 Pcs. —
 356 **Aargau** (Swiss) HALF CROWN 2 Francs or 20 Batz 1809. Warrior seated Unc. —
 357 — Crown 4 Franken 1812. Warrior standing. Rev. Crowned shield. Unc. —
 358 — Shootingfest 1849. Female recling. Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc. —
 359 **Abascal** (Peru) Ferd VII Proclamation peso 1808. Bust Rev. Eagle, Columns. VF —
 360 **Abyssinia** Menelik. Tallero (1895) Crowned bust Rev. Lion. Paris. V. Good —
 361 **Aire** Besieged by Prince of Anhalt. Square QUARTER DOLLAR size 1710. Uniface. VF —
 362 **Albania** King Zog. Head right. 5 Franken 1926. Rev. Oxen & Ploughmen. CW 5. Ex. F. —
 363 **Algeria** Dollar or Guersch 1241 (1805) Native inscription obv-rev. Fine silver. VF —
 364 — As last but 1248 A.H. (1832 A.D.) Unusual as struck in fine silver. VF —
 365 **Alsace** Rudolph II (1576-1612) Taler without date. Fine bust Rev. Arms. VF —
 366 — Leopold (1619-32) 1630 Half length crowned bust Rev. Square arms. Ex. F. —
 367 **Amsterdam** Square siege daalder 1578. Uniface. Three conterstamps. VF Crowned arms of City, date, value below. VF. Maill Pl. V. 57 —
 368 — Siege (1672-73). Round double ducation 1673. Warrior rides right Rev. Lions support crowned arms. Arms of Amsterdam below. V. Fine —
 369 **Anglo-Hanovarian**. Geo 1 of England. Ornate crowned arms 1721. Rev. Wildman. VF —
 370 — Geo 1. On death 1727. Fine bust right Rev. Long inscr. 12 Lines. VF —
 371 **Anhalt Bernburg** Mining talers 1855 Dav. 504; 1861 Dav. 506. V. Fine 2 Pcs. —
 372 **Anhalt Dessau** Fred (1871-1904) 5 Marks 1896. Head right. Dav. 511. Unc. —
 373 — 5 Marks 1914. Juggated busts left. 5 Marks. C. W. 15. Unc. —
 374 **Angola** (Portuguese Africa) 12 Macuta Joseph I. 1770. Arms Rev. Value. VF —
 375 **An-Hwei** (China) Dragon dollar 1898. Dragon Rev. Chinese insc. Tsiang 185. VF —

- 376 **Annam** Thieu Tri (1841-47) Broad dollar, square hole. Dragon Rev. Insc. Sch. 247. VF
- 377 — Ming Mang (1820-49) Piastre Year 15. Dragon Rev. 4 Characters. Chops. VF
- 378 **Appenzell** (Swiss) 4 Franken 1816. Rampant lion. Rev. Warriors stands.. Unc.
- 379 **Aquitaine** Thick crown (1 Gascon) Crowned arms. Rev. Value in square. Ex. F. **PLATE**
- 380 **Aragon** Charles V (1520-56) HALF CROWN. Bust right Rev. Crowned arms. VF
- 381 **Araucanos** (Chile) Charles IV (1788-1808) Peso 1789. Bust Rev. Indians. VF
- 382 **Arensburg** Louis Engelbert (1773-1801) Crown 1785. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. VF
- 383 **Arequippa** (Peru) Proclamation 1-½ Peso 1811. Bust Jos Emanuel Goyeneche Rev. Long inscr. VF
- 384 **Argentine** 8 Real Rio de la Plate 1813. Sun face. Rev. Arms. Potosi Mint VF
- 385 — 8 Real. As last but 1815 Potosi Mint. Assayer F. Fine
- 386 — Peso ENTRE RIOS 1851. Bust Urquiza. Rev. Draped arms. VF. V. Rare
- 387 **Artois** (France) Carambole 1686. Large bust Louis XIV. Rev. Arms. LL(Lille) Fine
- 388 **Aschersleben** (Germany) Shooting taler (1897) Bust Wm II Rev. City arms. Proof
- 389 **Auersperg** William (1800-22) Taler 1805. Bust Rev. Draped arms. Ex. F. Dav. 39
- 390 **Augsburg** Fred III (1637-57) Taler 1642. Bust Rev. View of City. Acorn. VF
- 391 — Leo (1657-1704) Taler 1694. Crowned eagle Rev. Acorn in cartouche. VF
- 392 **Aurich** Gedentaler 1896. Facing bust Uladricus 1646-1896 Rev. Arms. Unc.
- 393 **Australia** Geo VI. Crown 1937. Head left Rev. Large crown, date. Ex. F.
- 394 **Austria** (Tyrol) Ferd (1564-95) Half length crowned bust Rev. Arms in fleece. VF
- 395 — Three Kaiser taler (1590) Juggated busts Max. Charles & Ferd. Rev. Arms on breast double headed eagle. Ex. Fine
- 396 — For Alsace. Leopold (1619-32) Taler 1624. Bust divides date. VF
- 397 — FIRST ORDER Jos II 1768 over 1767. Fine bust Rev. Eagle. Unc.
- 398 — SECOND ORDER 1776. Large bust right Rev. Crowned doubleheaded eagle. Unc.
- 399 **Austria** Maria Theresa (1740-80) Taler 1780. Fine bust Rev. Eagle. Unc.
- 400 — Jos II (1765-90) Taler for Flanders 1789. Bust Rev. Cross. Unc.
- 401 — Leo II (1790-92) Taler 1790. Bust r. Rev. Griffins spt arms. Proof
- 402 — Fr Jos (1848-1916) Taler 1855, Laureated bust Rev. Eagle. Unc. D. 17
- 403 — Taler 1857 VF. Dav. 21; Taler 1867 VF. Dav. 26. 2 Pcs.
- 404 — Double taler 1857 Commem completion railroad to South. Dav. 20. Proof
- 405 — Austria Numismatic Marie Theresa crown 1888. Beautiful bust. Proof
- 406 — 5 Cor 1900 V. Good Dav. 34; Commem 5 Cor. 1908 Unc. Dav. 35. 2 Pcs.
- 407 **Ayachuco** (Peru) 5 Pesetas 1882. Female head Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex. F. **RARE**
- 408 **Azores** 8 Real Spain 1809 Joseph Napoleon, Madrid Mint cspd in 1888 GP crowned
- 409 — 960 Reis Brazil 1816 cspd G. P. crowned. Coin VF cpd. v. weak
- 410 **Baden** Leo (1830-52) Two Gulden 1852. VF. Dav. 527
- 411 — Fred I 5 Marks 1902 Commem 50th year. 1852/1902 under bust. Unc. D. 534

- 412 — Frederick (1856-1907) 5 Marks 1903. Bearded bust. Rev. Eagle. Unc. D. 535
- 413 — 5 Marks 1906 Busts Fred & Louise juggated. Unc. Dav. 536
- 414 — Fred II (1907-18) 5 Marks 1908. Head left. Unc. Dav. 538
- 415 **Balearic Islands** 5 Peseta 1823 Necessity coin. Ferd VII. Arms. Fine. Scarce
- 416 **Bamberg** Franz Ludwig (1779-95) Taler 1795. Arms Rev. ZUM BEST EN etc. VF
- 417 **Barcelona** Necessity 5 Peseta 1811. Diamond in wreath. Rev. Value. VF
- 418 **Basel** (Swiss) Taler 1624. Baselstab Rev. Eagle. Fine. Even wear obv. & rev.
- 419 — 1741. View of River & City Rev. Bird with baselstab in cartouche. Ex. F.
- 420 — 1879 Shooting taler. Man standing Rev. Bird in circle of shields. Unc.
- 421 **Batavian Republic** (Holland) Ducaton 1805. Warrior Rev. Arms divide date. VF
- 422 **Battenburg** (Holland) William (1556-73) under Ferd of Austria Daalder (15)59. Half length bust Rev. Doubleheaded eagle. Crude but VF
- 423 **Batthyani** Chas (1764-72) Taler 1764. Bust r. Rev. Crowned draped arms. Ex. F.
- 424 **Bavaria** Max (1596-1651) Taler 1625. Madonna child Rev. Crowned arms. VF
- 425 — Max Jos (1745-78) Taler 1771. Bust right Rev. Madonna child. V. Good
- 426 — Max Jos IV (1799-1825) Taler 1805. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Fine. D. 547
- 427 — Max II (1848-64) Taler 1855 VF Dav. 604; 1861 VF Dav. 606. 2 Pcs.
- 428 — Ludwig II (1864-86) 5 Marks 1876. Head r. Rev. Eagle. Unc. Dav. 616
- 429 — Otto (1886-1913) 5 Marks 1904. Head left Rev. Eagle. Unc. Dav. 618
- 430 — Luipold PR 5 Mark 1911 on 90th Birthday. Bust right. Unc. Dav. 620
- 431 — Ludwig III (1913-18) 5 Marks 1914. Bearded bust left. Unc. Dav. 620
- 432 **Beda** (Benedictine Abbey in Switz) Taler 1780. Rampant bear Rev. Arms VF
- 433 **Belgium** Marriage 5 Francs 1853. Leo Rev. Juggated bust. Ex. F. D. 52
- 434 — 5 Fr 1868 Fine, 20 Fr 1934 Ex. F.; 50 Fr 1932 Unc. 3 Pcs.
- 435 **Belg Congo** Leopold II 5 Francs 1887. Head 1 Rev. Lions spt arms. Unc.
- 436 — Bank 50 Fr 1944 Elephant, date Rev. Value. Unc.
- 437 **Belgiojosi** (Italy) Bust Antonius Rev. Crowned & draped arms 1769. Br. Proof
- 438 **Bentheim** (Techlinburg-Rheda) Taler 1657. Large bust Moritz Rev. Crested Arms. Ex. Fine. Rare. **PLATE**
- 439 **Berg & Julich** Max Jos of Bavaria. Taler 1804. Bust Rev. Value. VF. D. 622
- 440 **Berg's Heerenberg** Fred (1546-92) Undated taler. Half length armored bust Rev. Crested arms. Struck weak but VF
- 441 **Berg-op-zoom** (Holland) Broad crown 1622 commem battle of Haarlem. View of Hasselt Rev. View of Haarlem. Long inscription. VF. Scarce
- 442 **Berlin** Beautiful shootingfest taler 1890. Female seated Rev. Eagle. Proof
- 443 **Berne** Ecu of Louis XVI France 1792 A. cspd Bear in shield Rev. "40/Bz" VF
- 444 — Taler 1798. Bear in shield Rev. Warrior standing, date below. Unc.
- 445 — Shooting 5 Francs 1885. Bead in cartouche Rev. Female standing. Unc.
- 446 **Beromunster** Small size crown 1650 Angel killing dragon Rev. Crest arms. VF
- 447 — HALF CROWN 1720 St Michael spearing dragon Rev. Arms. Unc.
- 448 **Besancon** Taler 1659. Standing figure Chas V. Rev. Eagle BISVNTINAE. Ev. F.
- 449 **Bikaner** Rupee (HALF CROWN) 1892. Bust Victoria Rev. BIKANER STATE. Fine
- 450 **Binningen** (Swiss) Large shooting taler 1893. Warrior Rev. Baselstaab. Unc.
- 451 **Bohemia** Ferd (1521-64) Taler 1549. Half 1g bust divides date Rev. Eagle with arms of Bohemia on breast. Ex. F.

- 452 — Rudolph II (1576–1612) Large bust. Rev. Eagle, 1604 in legend. VF
- 453 — Matthias (1612–19) Crowned 1612 bust Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece. VF
- 454 — Ferd II (1619–37) Full length figure Rev. Crowned eagle 1627. VF
- 455 — Prague taler 1632. Full length figure Rev. Eagle. Ex. F.
- 456 — Jose I (1690–1711) Broad taler 1707. Large bust Rev. Eagle. VF
- 457 — Charles VI (1711–40) Taler 1719 Fine bust right Rev. Crowned eagle.
Struck with cylindrical dies making coin curved, Ex. F.
- 458 — Taler 1737. FLAT. Large bust right Rev. Crowned DH eagle. Unc.
- 459 **Arequipa** (Bolivia) 1½ Peso 1811. Tall bust. Rev. Long inscription. Unc.
- 460 **Bolivia** Ferd VII. 8 Real 1824 Potosi. Assayer PJ. Laureated bust. VF
- 461 — Republic. 8 Sueldo 1827 (JM) Bust Bolivar Rev. Tree, lamas. Fine
WR 16
- 462 — Peso 1863 (FP) 400 Gs below bust Rev. As CW 20/21/ Not in Ray-
mond. Ex. F.
- 463 — Proclamation peso 1865. Bust Gen Melgarajo Rev. Inscip 5 Lines. F
- 464 — Un Boliviano 1884 Eagle over stand of arms. Rev. Value. see WR 24.
Br. Proof
- 465 **Bologna** (Revolution) Scudo or 10 Paoli 1796. Madonna over City Rev.
Arms VF
- 466 — 5 Lire 1860. Head Vic Em II Rev. Arms in wreath BOLOGNA below.
Unc
- 467 **Bouillon & Sedan** Henry de la Tour Crown 30 Sols 1614. Eagle Rev. Arms.
Fine
- 468 — Broad crown 45 Sols 1615. Large bust Rev. Arms. V. Good but RARE
- 469 — Bust Philippe d' Auvergne 1815. Rev. Arms in crowned wreath.
Proof **PLATE**
- 470 **Braunau** Siege 1743. Square LEAD 30 Krtz (¼ Taler) Arms in wreath.
Rev. Blank VF
- 471 **Brabant** Phil II (1556–98) Daalder 1561 Antwerp. Bust Rev. Arms on cross.
VF
- 472 — INDEPENDENT STATE Half ducaton 1585. Warrior with lion Rev.
Arms VG
- 473 — Phil V (1700–46) Heavy ducaton 1703 Antwerp. Fine bust Rev. Arms
Unc.
- 474 — Mar. Theresa (1740–80) Taler 1764 Antwerp. Eagle Rev. Cross. V. Fine
- 475 **Brandenburg** in Franconia. Albert (1554–57) Taler 1549. Half length bust
Rev. Shields in angles of floriated cross. V. Fine
- 476 **Brandenburg** (Prussia) Frederick. Taler 1764(f) Bust Rev. Eagle, standards.
VG
- 477 **Brand-Anspach** Fred, Albert & Christ (1625–34) Taler 1627. Three busts
facing Rev. Very ornate crested arms
- 478 — (Schwabach) Alex (1757–91) Taler 1779. Fine bust Rev. Lion. Ex. F.
- 479 — Peace of Teschen 1779. Female standing Rev. 9 Line insc. Ex. F.
- 480 — Taler 1779. Bust r. Rev. Eagle in circle of shields. Br. Unc.
- 481 **Brazil** (Bahia) John, 960 Reis 1810 Struck over Spanish-American 8 Real.
VF
- 482 — (Rio) John PR 960 Reis 1813. Struck over 8 Real. Original shows. VF
- 483 — Another 1814. Much of the original Spanish-American coins shows. VF
- 484 — John VI. 960 Reis 1820 Bahia. Arms on cross Rev. Value. Bahia. VF
- 485 — Peter I (1822–31) 960 Reis 1823. Overstruck and stamped. V. Good
- 486 **Breda** (Holland) Siege 1625. Square QUARTER TALER. 40 Sols. Uniface.
V. Fine
- 487 **Brederode** (Holland) Henry of Vienen 1568. Half length crowned bust. Rev.
Lion holds shields. Madai 1947. V. Fine. Scarce
- 488 **Breisgau** In Frieburg. Taler 1739. Two Saints standing. Rev. View of City.
VF

- 489 **Bremen** George 1562. Odd bust wearing fur coat Rev. Crested arms. VF.
Rare
- 490 — Taler 1865 Proof Dav. 628; Victory taler 1871 Unc. Dav. 629. 2 Pcs.
- 491 — Five mark 1906. Key in cartouche. Rev. German eagle. Unc. D. 630
- 492 **Bremen & Verden** (Under Sweden) $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler 1675. Bust Charles XI Rev.
Arms Keys and Cross in wreath. V. Fine. Rare
- 493 — $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler 1690. Large bust Rev. Wildmen support arms. Fine. Rare
- 494 — Charles XI (1660-97) Crown (4 Marks) 1667. Monogram crowned.
Rev. crowned arms divide value. V. Fine. V. Rare **PLATE**
- 495 **Breslau** (Silesia) City taler 1545. Crowned rampant lion Rev. Date above
arms VF
- 496 — Phil Gotthard (1747-95) Taler 1753. Fine bust Rev. Draped arms. Unc.
- 497 — Joseph of Hohenlohe (1795-1817) OCTAGONAL half taler 1796. Bust
right Rev. Canopied arms. Unc. Rare **PLATE**
- 498 **Bretzenheim**. Chas Aug (1790-1803) HALF TALER 1790. Bust Rev.
Crowned arms. Unc.
- 499 **British Colonial** Dollar 1899. Female standing Rev. Bi-lingual inscription.
Fine
- 500 — Same 1911 with Chinese chopmarks showing circulation in China. VG
- 501 **Brixen** Caspar Ignatius (1702-17) Taler 1710. Bust Rev. Cap over arms. VF
- 502 **Brunswick** (City) Show taler 1615. Lion in center in circle of triple line
inscription. Rev. View of City. Very ornate. Cost owner \$50.00 **PLATE**
- 503 — (City) Ferd III (1625-57) Taler 1643. Crested arms Rev. Eagle. VF
- 504 — (City) Julius Ernest (1598-1636) Taler 1624. Bust Rev. Crest arms. VF
- 505 **Bruns-Luneburg** August (1610-36) Taler 1635. Large bust right. Rev. Crested
arms. Fiala 393. Knigge 2059, Knyp 2032. Fine
- 506 — Christian (1611-33) Taler 1622. Hand holds sword from clouds. Rev.
Inscription 'God's Friend, Priests Foe. V. Fine. Scarce
- 507 — Taler 1624. Saint standing with cross Rev. Crested arms. Fine
- 508 — George (1635-41) Taler 1639 Wildman Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine
- 509 — Geo Ludwig (1698-1727) Taler 1709. St. Andrews with cross. Rev. Arms
VF
- 510 — Ern Aug. 5 Marks 1915. Juggated busts. Rev. Eagle. Unc. Dav. 638
- 511 **Bruns-Wolfenbuttle** Wolfgang & Phil (1567-95) Taler 1594. St Andrew.
Fine. Rare
- 512 — Henry Julius (1589-1613) Rebel taler 1595. Wildman, candle Rev.
Circle of shields. Fine
- 513 — Variety. Wildman divides date, lamb at feet. Rev. As last. Fine
- 514 — Truth taler 1598. Standing figure Rev. 5 Line inscription. V. Fine
- 515 — August (1634-66) Travel taler Fine bust Rev. Boat, harbor. VF
- 516 — Rud Aug & Ant Ulrich (1685-1704) Taler 1687. Juggated busts. Rev.
ornate crested arms divide date. V. Fine
- 517 — V. Broad taler 1694. Busts Rev. Crown above stand of arms. Ex. F.
- 518 — Similar but 1698. Large juggated busts right Rev. As last. Ex. F.
- 519 — Anton Ulrich (along 1704-14). Taler 1711. Wildman Rev. Crested arms.
VF
- 520 — Same. Death taler 1714. Fine bust Rev. Long inscription 16 lines. Unc.
- 521 — Louis Rudolph (1714-35) Taler 1729. Fine bust Rev. Wildman with
large crowned shield at his right. Unusual. Ex. Fine
- 522 **Buenos Ayres** Ferd VII (1808-33) Heavy proclamation peso 1808. Bust Rev.
Two figures seated on lion. Unc. Skilton 2834, Med 281. Rare
- 523 **Bulgaria** Alex (1879-86) 5 Leva 1884. Canopied Arms. Rev. Value. VG. Dav.
60
- 524 **Burgau** (City) Maria Theresa (1740-80) Taler 1766. Arms Rev. Insc. VG
- 525 **Burghmilchling** Rudolph II (1576-1612) Taler 1606. $\frac{3}{4}$ Lg. Bust Rev. Crested
arms. V. Fine. Rare **PLATE**

- 526 — As last but 1610 Issued by Henry Herman. Fine but punch mark
527 **Burma** Rupee 1856 (HALF CROWN); **Cambodia** Tical 1840 (HALF CROWN) VF. 2 Pcs.
528 **Cambodia** Norodom I. 4 Francs 1860. Head left Rev. Arms. Proof. Scarce
529 **Cambrai** Max of Berg under Max II HRE (1564-76) Taler 1569. Crested arms Rev. Eagle of Holy Roman Empire. VF
530 **Camenz** (Germany) Gedenktaler 1925. Church Rev. Man Plowing. Proof
531 **Campen** Broad ducaton 1659. Rider overshield of City. Rev. Arms. Fine ...
532 **Canada** Dollar 1939 Geo VI; Parliament; 19953 Elizabeth II. Unc. 2 Pcs.
533 **Carinthia** Chas V (1564-90) Taler 60 Kr 1570. Crowned bust Rev. Arms. Fine
534 — Ferd III (1625-57) Broad taler 1649. Fine bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F.
535 **Carthagenia** (Spain) Revolution 5 Peseta 1873. Unc. Scarce
536 **Casale** (Italy) Vincent. Scudo 1592. Bust right Rev. Saint killing dragon. VF
PLATE
537 **Ceara** (Brazil) Necessity Issue. 960 Reis 1814 counterstamped CEARA
star. VF **PLATE**
538 — Another on 960 Reis 1816. Cspd as last around small star in a star. VF
539 **Chaux De Fonds** (Swiss) Shootingfest 5 Francs 1863. Female seated. Brill
unc.
540 **Chihuahua** (Mexico Revolution) Peso 1915 Army of the North. Woods 55.
Unc.
541 **Chile** (Santiago) Peso 1817 (F. J.) Column Rev. Volcano, value above.
Brill. Unc.
542 — Another as last but 1830 and Assayer "I". Unc. Rare so fine
543 — Peso 1875 VF; 1881 Unc.; Small Peso 1924 VF. 3 Pcs.
544 **China** Kuang Hsu Central Mint General Circulation Dollar 1908. Shih
B6/1/VF
545 — Hsuen Tung Dragon dollar 1911. Value in dragon. Ex. F. Sh. B7/7
546 — Jentze Ration tael 1912. Crossed flags. Unc. Shih. C2/76. Scarce
547 — Yunnan-Burma Border Tael. Struck to pay soldiers. Unc. Rare Sh.
C3/2
548 — Kwang Tung Tael (1903-06) Seal in Dragon Rev. Kuang Hsu. Sh.
C5/18. Unc.
549 — Pei Yang Arsenal Dragon dollar 1898. Dragon Rev. Value. VF Sh.
C7/11
550 — Pei Yang Dragon dollar 1903. Dragon Rev. Inscr. in center. Ex. F. Sh.
C7/26
551 — Szechuan military dollar. Seal script circle of rings. Ex. F. Sh. C17/13
552 — Kansu 1928 Dollar, Bust Sun Yat Sen facing Rev. Rayed Sun. Fine
Sh. C25/2
553 — 1914 Bust Yuan Shih Kai left Year 3. Rev. Value in wreath. Unc. Sh.
D1/5
554 — 1920 As last but Year 9. Ex. F. Shih D1/16
555 — 1932 Dollar. Bust Sun Yat Sen left. Rev. Birds above junk. Unc. Sh.
D3/15
556 — 1912 Dollar. Bust Li Yuan Huang. Rev. Value above wreath. Unc. Sh.
E2/4
557 — 1921 Dollar. Bust Hsu Shi-Ch'ang facing Rev. Pavilion. Unc. Sh. E2/13
558 — 1923 Dollar. Bust Tsao Kun facing Rev. Crossed flags. Unc. Sh. E2/15
559 — 1923 Dollar. Bust civilian dress. Rev. Crossed flags. Unc. Sh. E2/16
560 — 1924 Dollar. Bust front Tuan Chi-Jui Rev. Value wreath. Unc. Sh.
E2/17
561 — 1927 Bust left Sun Yat Sen Rev. Value 'Memento Birth China' Unc.
Sh. E2/18
562 — (1865) Cake silver tael Turki & Chinese inscription. Unc. Tsiang 83
563 — (1916) Broad tael Bust facing Tzu hsi. Rev. Peacock. Unc. Raeburn 12

- 564 — Szechuan 1916 Dollar Bust Szu Hsi facing Rev. 4 Characters. R16 Unc. —
- 565 — Dollar. Bust facing wearing square cap Hung Hsien. Rev. Dragon. Unc. R44 —
- 566 — Dollar. Bust wearing mortarboard hat Wang Shing. Rev. Flags. Unc. R53 —
- 567 **Chiquisaca** (Bolivia) 1-½ Peso 1825 Bust Bolivar Rev. Wisdom & Virtue standing with globe. Unc. Skilton 2857, Four 9463 —
- 568 **Chur (Swiss)** Taler (1600) Crowned bust r. Rev. Eagle. Fine. Rare —
- 569 **Cisalpine Gaul** Scudo Yr 8. Two females Rev. Insc. in wreath. Fine —
- 570 **Cochebamba** Chas IV Proclamation peso 1789. Bust Conb. Rev. Lion. VF —
- 571 **Colloreador** (Mansfeld) Henry of Schraplau. Taler 1774. Draped & crowned arms Rev. Knight riding spears dragon. Unc. —
- 572 **Cologne** Fred of Wied. Taler 1563 Saint with shield divides date. Rev. Crested arms. Schulth 3300/01/ Ex. Fine Rare **PLATE** —
- 573 — Salentin (1567-77) Taler 1568. St Peter Rev. Crested arms. Fine —
- 574 — Same. Standing saint divides date 1569. Rev. Arms. VF but edge clipped —
- 575 — Another variety of last 1569. Piece out of edge. Fine —
- 576 **Colombia** Santa Fe de Bogota 8 Real 1808. Bust Ferd VII Rev. Lions, cross Proclamation VF —
- 577 — Cundinamarca 8 Real 1821. Head Indian Rev. Pomegranite. Good —
- 578 — Bolivia Peso 1871. Female head Estado Unidos Rev. Arms. Fine WR 17 —
- 579 **Colmar** (City) Ferd (1564-95) Taler 1567 Mace in cartouche. Fine. Ex. Rare **PLATE** —
- 580 **Confed of Rhine** Carl of Dahlberg (1806-13) Taler 1809. Fine. Dav. 810 —
- 581 **Comorro Island** 5 Francs 1890. Native weapons Rev. Flags, native insc. Proof —
- 582 **Constance** (Germany) Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1625. Eagle Rev. Shield. V. Fine —
- 583 — (City) Taler 1724 View of harbor & city Rev. Ornate shields. Unc. gem Schul 6874. Cost owner \$140.00 years ago **PLATE** —
- 584 — Fred Conrad (1750-75) Taler 1761. Bust left Rev. Draped arms. VF —
- 585 **Copiapo** Necessity peso 1859 by Pedro Leon Gallo. Star in shield. VF —
- 586 **Cordoba** (Argentina) 8 Real 1852. Fortress, flags Rev. Sun in rays. VF —
- 587 **Corvey** Chas of Blittesdorf (1722-37) Taler 1723. Saint Rev. Crest arms. VF —
- 588 **Croatia & Dalmatia** Ferd (1521-64) Taler 1555 Half length crowned bust Rev. Madonna above shield of arms. Ex. Fine —
- 589 **Cronstadt** (Siebenburgen) Archatius Barcasay 1660 Siege. Crowned arms Rev. Crown over roots divides date and C. B. V. Fine. Ssarce —
- 590 **Cuba** Souvenir Peso 1897; EXF; Large size Peso 1916 Brill Proof. 2 Pcs. —
- 591 — Peso 1932 VF; REPUBLIC Peso 1936 Bust of Liberty. Unc. 2 Pcs. —
- 592 **Cuencame** Mexico. Revolutionary Peso 1914. Reads "DEATH TO HUERTA." VF —
- 593 **Cundinamarca** (Colombia) Peso 8 Real 1830 (JF) Bust Indian Rev. Pomegranite. Unusual in that it is well struck and of better silver. WR 7. VF —
- 594 **Curacao** (Dutch West Indies) Quarter of Spain-Amer 8 Real cspd Rosette to pass for 21 Stivers. Wood 97. VF —
- 595 — Another but ⅕th of Spanish-Amer. 8 Real. Edge crenallated. W98 cspd rosette to pass for 18 Stivers. VF —
- 596 — Spanish-American 8 Real cut into FIVE parts, each counterstamped "3" in a circle to pass for 3 Bits. Edge crenellated. Wood 101 **PLATE** —
- 597 — 2-½ Guilders 1944. Head Wilhelmina. Rev. Crowned arms. VF —
- 598 **Cuyaba** 8 Real Potosi Peru 1809 First cspd Arms of Portugal for use in Brazil. Later cspd "GP" crowned for use in The Azores. Rev. Cspd Globe —

- 599 **Cuzco** Peru. Ferd VIII 8 Real 1824. Assayer T Weakly struck
600 — South Peru 8 Real 1838. Inca ruins Rev. Sun face. Assayer B. A. Ex. F.
601 **Crete** George5 Drachma 1901. Head r. Rev. Draped, crowned arms. Fine
602 **Cyprus** 45 Piastres 1928. Crowned bust Geo V. Rev. Animals. Br. Proof
603 **Czechoslovakia** 20 Kr 1933 Three figures CW 7; 20 Kr 1937 Masaryk CW 11
Unc. 2 Pcs.
604 — 50 Kr 1944 Tiso CW 30; 50 Kr 1947 Female standing CW 44. Unc. 2
Pcs.
605 — 100 Kr 1948 Charles Univ. CW 45; 50 Kr 1948 Liberty CW 46. Unc.
2 Pcs.
606 — 100 Kr 1948 Liberty from Austria CW 47; 100 Kr 1949 Jihlava. CW 48.
Unc. 2 Pcs.
607 — 50 & 100 Kr 1949 Stalin CW 49-50; 100 Kr 1951 Gottwald CW 51: Unc.
3 Pcs.
608 **Dalmatia & Croatia** Ferd (1521-65) Taler 1558. Crowned bust Rev. Eagle.
VF
609 **Danzig** (City) 5 Gulden 1927. Lions support arms Rev. Church. CW 1.
Proof
610 **Delmenhorst** (in Oldenburg) Anton Gunther (1603-67) Base taler of 28
Stuber under Ferd II. Crowned arms Rev. Eagle. V. Good. Rare
611 **Dieren** (Holland) Wm. 'The Silent' (1575-85) Bust divides 15-77. Rev.
Arms. VF
612 **Dietrichstein** Sigis Louis (1640-64) Broad taler 1642. Bust Rev. Eagle .VF
613 — Chas Louis (1698-1732) Taler 1726. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. VF
614 **Denmark** Fred III (1648-70) 4 Marks 1659 on Swedish defect. Monogram
crowned Rev. Hand holding sword severing arm. Ex. F.
615 — Christ VII (1760-1808) Pattern speciethaler without date. London mint.
Fine head right Rev. Oval crowned arms. V. Thick. Schou 3. Proof
- PLATE**
- 616 — Christ VIII (1839-48) Speciedaler 1846. Head r. Rev. Draped arms. Fine
617 — Ferd VII (1848-63) 2 Rigsdaler 1854. Head r. Rev. Value, wreath. Fine
618 — Christ IX (1867-1908) Daler 1863 on death of Ferd VII. Ex. F.
619 **Daventer** Daalder 1662. Warrior divides date Rev. Crowned shield. Fine
620 **Daventer, Campen & Zwolie** Daalder 1583 under Rudolph II (1576-1612) F
621 **Dombes** Gaston (1627-50) Ecu 1652. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Fine. Rare
622 **Dominica Republic.** Peso 1897. Fine silver Ex. F.; Base silver Fine 2 Pcs.
623 **Donauworth** (Werden) Chas V (1519-58) Taler 1543. Half length bust Rev.
"W" (Werden) on breast of eagle. Date in legend. V. Fine
624 **Dortmund** Chas VII Taler 1742. Fine bust r. Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. Rare
625 **Dresden** Klippe Taler 1900 Shooting fest. View of City Rev. Female seated.
Proof
626 — Round shootingfest taler 1900. Marksman standing Rev. F. bust. Unc.
627 **Dutch East Indies** (Java) 3 Gulden 1796. Female stands Rev. Arms VOC.
Unc.
628 — Plantation Borneo Labuk Tobacco 10-20-50c & dollar. COPPER
PROOFS 4 Pcs.
629 **East Frisia** Ferd (1566-91) Taler 1564 Half length bust Rev. Eagle. Fine
630 **Ebnot Kappel** (Swiss) 1891 Heavy shootingfest taler. Dog in shield. Unc.
631 **Echenique** (Peru) Proclamation 8 Real 1852 Female stands Rev. Book. Unc.
632 **Ecuador** (Santiago Mint) Sucre 1889. Head left Rev. Arms under condor.
Unc.
633 — As last but Lima Mint and 1890. V. Good
634 **Eggenberg** 1653 Busts vis-avis Jno Christ & Jno Seyes Rev. Crowned arms.
VF
635 **Egypt** Abdul Hamid 20 Piastre 1293 plus 10 (1886) Tughra Rev. Inscr.
wreath. Fine

- 636 **Eichstadt** Jno Eucharius. Taler 1694. Saint standing Rev. Crested arms. Ex. F.
- 637 — Ray Anton (1757-81) Taler 1764. Bust r. Rev. Ornate arms. Ex. F.
- 638 — Jno Anton (1781-90) Taler 1784. Bust r. Rev. Cross above arms. VF ...
- 639 **Eimbeck** Ferd II (1619-27) Taler 1624. Ornate "E" in cartouche Rev. Eagle. Vogel Pl 50 Lot 2439. This is Reimman specimen 6492, Mad 4851. Ex-Wormser-Gibbs Collection. VF **PLATE** ...
- 640 **Eisleben** 1661 Broad taler. Bust Martin Luther Rev. View of City. VF
- 641 **Elbing** (Poland) Wladislaus IV 1635. Bust facing Rev. Arms in wreath. VF **PLATE** ...
- 642 **Elwangen** Anton Ignatz (1756-77) Taler 1765. Bust r. Rev. Draped arms. Unc. **PLATE** ...
- 643 **Embsen** Ferd II (1619-37) Crown of 28 Stuber. Crowned arms Rev. Eagle. VG
- 644 **Erbach** Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1623. Crested arms, date Rev. Eagle. Fine
- 645 **Eritrea** (Italian Africa) Umberto Tallero of 5 Lire 1891. Bust Rev. Eagle VF
- 646 **Essen** Anne Salome (1646-88) Taler 1680. Crowned arms Rev. Warriors above City. Ex. Fine. Not in Vogel. Ex-Wormser-Gibbs Coll. **PLATE** ...
- 647 **Essequebo & Demarara** (Brit. Guinea) Geo III. 3 Guilders 1809. Bust r. Rev. Large "3" under crown. Fine. Scarce
- 648 **Esterhazy** Nicholas (1762-90) Taler 1770. Bust r. Rev. Crowned, draped arms. Unc. Rare **PLATE** ...
- 649 **Ethiopia** Maria Theresa taler 1780 VG; Menelik Tallero (Champlain) Br Proof 2 Pcs.
- 650 **Etruria** (Tuscany) Carl Lud & Aloys HALF SCUDO Florence 1802. Fine
- 651 — Leo II (1824-59) Scudo 1856. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Unc.
- 652 **Falkenstein** (Trautson) Paulus VI. Taler 1620. Bust r. Rev. Arms, date. VF
- 653 **Flanders** Phil II (1555-98) Ducaton 1569. Arms in Fleece Rev. Cross. VF
- 654 — Francis II (1792-1806) Taler 1796. Laureated bust Rev. Cross. Unc.
- 655 **Formosa** Silver cake tael. God of Longevity. A few chopmarks. VF Rare Sh. C4/5
- 656 **France** Louis XIII (1643-1715) Ecu 1681 (S-Rheim) Fine bust, Holy ampoule above. Rev. Square crowned shield. Unc toned gem
- 657 — Louis XV (1715-74) Ecu 1727 (A-Paris) Young bust. Rev. Arms. VG
- 658 — Republic 6 Livres 1793. Angel writing Rev. Value in wreath. Paris Unc.
- 659 — Napoleon Emperor 5 Fr 1809 (K-Bordeaux) Bust Rev. Value, wreath. VG
- 660 — Satirical 5 Fr 1811 (W-Lille) COUNTERSTAMPED Owl on head and eye punched out. (Blind as an owl in the day time). Fine
- 661 — Napoleon 5 Fr 1815 Paris (During 100 Days he returned to France. Unc.
- 662 — Louis Phillip 5 Fr 1830 Paris. Bust Rev. Value in wreath. Br Proof
- 663 — Louis Phillip 5 Fr 1832 (BB-Strasburg) Large head Rev. Value. VG ...
- 664 — Louis Napoleon 5 Fr 1852. (A-Paris) Head left Rev. Value. Br Proof
- 665 — Napoleon III 5 Fr 1855 (A-Paris). Head left Rev. Draped arms. Proof
- 666 — Napoleon III 5 Fr 1867 and 1868 (BB-Strasburg) Type as last. VG 2 Pcs.
- 667 — Commune 5 Fr 1871 (A & Trident Paris) Three figures standing. Unc.
- 668 — 5 Fr 1872 Bust Thiers Rev. Firing squad "Satory" in wreath. Proof
- 669 — Henry V (Pretender) 5 Fr 1871. Head left Rev. Square arms. Br. Proof
- 670 **French Guiana** 5 Fr 1887. Female head Rev. Value in center of cross. Proof **PLATE** ...
- 671 **Franconia Circle** ⅔ Taler 1693 Two double F's and C's in angles of cross. Rev. DES/FRANCKISCHEN/CRAISES ⅔ STUCK. V. Fine
- 672 **Frankfurt** Contribution taler 1796. Eagle Rev. Value in center. Unc.

- 673 — 2 Gulden 1846 (Dav. 642), 1848 (D. 643), 1863 (D. 654). V. Fine. 3 Pcs. —
- 674 — Double taler 1866. Femals head Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. Dav. 651 —
- 675 **Freyburg** (Swiss) 4 Franken 1813. Warriar standing Rev. Arms in wreath. —
Proof —
- 676 **Freising** Jno Fran (1695–1727) Taler 1709. Bust Rev. Ornate crest arms. —
Ex. F. —
- 677 — Jos Conrad (1709–1803) Taler N.D. Bust right Rev. Draped arms. —
Ex. F. —
- 678 **Fridburg** (in Wetter) Jos II (1755–76) Taler 1766 Warriar dragon Rev. —
Eagle. Unc. —
- 679 **Fribourg** (Swiss) Shooting 5 Fr 1881 Three figures Rev. Star over City. VF —
- 680 **Fuerstenberg** Jos Wm Ernest (1704–62) Mining taler 1762. Bust Rev. Arms. —
Fine —
- 681 **Fugger** Fran Ern under Leo (1657–1705) Broad taler 1694. Crested arms —
Rev. Eagle of H. R. Empire. Ex. F. but planchet defect on edge. Rare —
- 682 **Fulda** Adalbert (1788–1802) Contribution taler 1795. Crested arms. Unc. —
- 683 **Fuligno** (Italy) COPPER Baiocchi 1794. Papal arms Pius VI Rev. Value. —
VF —
- 684 **Fung Tien** Dragon dollar 1898 Rev. Value in circle of inscription. Sh. C14/I —
VF —
- 685 **Gandersheim** Eliz of Sax–Meiningen. Show taler 1713. Bust Rev. Cap, —
scepter. VF —
- 686 **Gelderia** Phil II (1555–98) Ducaton 1557. Bust Rev. Arms on Cross. Fine —
- 687 — Ducaton 1618. Half length figure Rev. Shield divides date. Fine —
- 688 — Ducaton 1619. Half length figure Rev. Shield divides date. V. Fine —
- 689 **Geneva** Taler 1722. Crowned eagle Rev. Arms on cartouche. Fine —
- 690 — 5 Francs 1848. Arms of City in cartouche. Rev. Value in wreath. Proof —
- 691 **Genoa** Heavy scudo 1647. Madonna & Child Rev. Stars in angles of cross. —
VF —
- 692 — HALF SCUDO Saint standing 1793. Rev. Supported arms. L-4 (4 —
Lira) VF —
- 693 **Gerona** Siege Un Duro 1808. “FER/VII” Rev. “GNA/1808/UN DURO”. Fine —
- 694 **Germany** Black shame taler. (1919) French Sengalese soldiers attacking —
women at point of bayonet. Rev. Broken sword NOTUND —
SCHMACH/TALER VG —
- 695 — 5 Mark 1925 Millenium of Rhineland. Warrior Rev. Value. Br. Proof —
- 696 — 5 Mark 1925 Same as last but “G” Mint and Unc. CW1 —
- 697 — 5 Mark 1927 Hundredth year Bremerhaven. Sail vessel. Ex. F. CW 2 —
- 698 — 5 Mark 1927 450 Years Univ. of Tübingen. Bust. Mint F. Proof CW 3 —
- 699 — 5 Mark 1927 (A) Tree Rev. Eagle. Regular issue but Proof. CW 4 —
- 700 — 5 Mark 1929 Head of Lessing. Rev. Small eagle. Proof. CW 5 —
- 701 — 5 Mark 1929 1000th year of Meissen. Figure holds standards. Unc. —
CW 6 —
- 702 — Small 5 Mark 1935–36 CW 79; 1937 CW 88. Head Von Hindenburg. VF —
3 Pcs. —
- 703 — Medals Skaggerak 1916, Gen. Jekow 1915, Weltkrieg 1914–16. Ex. F. —
3 Pcs. —
- 704 **Germ. East Africa** Wm. II Double rupee 1893. Bust Rev. Lion, tree in cart. —
VF —
- 705 **Germ. New Guinea** 5 Marks 1894. Bird of paradise. Rev. Val. & date. Ex. F. —
- 706 **Ghent** (German Occupation) 5 Francs 1917 COPPER. Lion Rev. Value. VG —
- 707 **Glarus** 40 Batzen 1847. Saint in wreath Rev. Cross on draped arms. Fine —
- 708 **Glatz** Jno of Bernstein. Taler 1542. Rampant lion Rev. Two shields. Fine —
- 709 **Gluckstadt** Christian IV (1580–1648) Taler 1623. King standing Rev. Figure —
standing on globe of the world .Fine. Rare —
- 710 **Gold Coast** 1 Ackey 1818. Laureated head George III Rev. Supported arms. —
Br. Proof —

- 711 — Another as last but condition very good. These are rare pieces —
- 712 **Goslar** Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1622. Madonna Rev. Crowned eagle. V. Fine —
- 713 **Gotchee & Auersperg** Duke Wm (1800-22) Taler 1805. Bust Rev. Draped arms. Unc. —
- 714 **Gotha** Besieged by August 1567. Crossed swords Rev 9 line inscr. Maill 63. VF —
- 715 — Fred III (1763-66) Fine bust r. Rev. Lions support arms. 1764. Br. Unc. —
- 716 **Goyeniche** (Peru) 1-½ Peso 1811. Bust Jos Emanuel Rev. Long inscrip. VF —
- 717 **Graubunden** 4 Franken 1842. Arms in three shields Rev. Draped flags. Fine —
- 718 **Graz** in Styria. Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1636. Date below bust Rev. Arms VF —
- 719 **Great Britain** George III. 8 Real Potosi 1782 Counterstamped head in oval. VF —
- 720 — Counterfeit 8 Real Mexico 1792 with head cspd in octagon. Good —
- 721 — 8 Real Mexico 1796 counterstamped CROMFORD DERBYSHIRE around 4/9. Coin and stamp fine. Rare **PLATE** —
- 722 — George III Bank token for 3 Shillings 1814. Ex. Fine —
- 723 — 5 Shillings 1819. Laureated bust Geo III Rev. St. Geo & dragon. Ex. F. —
- 724 — Victoria Gothic crown 1847 with lettered edge. Brill Prof —
- 725 — Crown 1887 Unc.; 1889 V. Good; 1951 Proof; 1953 Unc. 4 Pcs. —
- 726 **Greece** Otto 5 Drachma 1833 (Paris) Head r. Rev. Arms in Wreath. Unc. —
- 727 — 5 Drachma 1875 V. Good; 100 drachma (silver) 1935 Proof. 2 Pcs. —
- 728 **Greenland** Christ VII (1766-1808) Dollar 1771. Crowned arms Rev. Two globes between crowned columns. Ex. Fine. VERY RARE ... **PLATE** —
- 729 **Grevesmuhlen** (Mecklinburg) Henry V (1520-52) Taler 1540. Bust wearing flat cap. Rev. Five shields MONEDA GREVESMOLENSIS. Ex. Fine **PLATE** —
- 730 **Groningen** Siege 1672. Square 50 Sols. Uniface. Arms divide value. Ex. F. —
- 731 **Groningen & Ommeland** Thick double ducaton 1683. Warrior Rev. Shield Unc. —
- 732 — Small taler of 28 Stiver 1681. Crowned arms Rev. Clasped hands. VG —
- 733 **Gronsfeld** Just Max of Bronkhorst (1611-67) Arms with double line inscription Rev. Hebrew inscr. above four line inscr. V. Fine —
- 734 **Guadalaxara** Proclamation 8 Real 1822. Bust Augustin Rev. Dogs under tree. Fine —
- 735 **Guanaxato** Ferd VII. 8 Real 1822. Laureated bust Rev. Arms. Assayer J. M. Fine —
- 736 **Guadeloupe** (Mexico) 8 Real 1793 to which has been soldered a Madonna. Odd. VF —
- 737 **Guastella** Ferd II (1619-37) Scudo 1620. Bust divides date Rev. Arms. Fine **PLATE** —
- 738 **Guatemala** 8 Real 1828 (N. G. M.) Tree Rev. Sun in rays over mountains. F. —
- 739 — 8 Real 1836. Similar to last. Raymond 11. VF —
- 740 — Peso 1866 (R). Head R. Carrera Rev. Sun over draped arms. WR 13 VF —
- 741 — Peso 1882 (AE) Femals head Rev. Quetzal over scroll. WR 15. VF —
- 742 — Sol of Peru 1891 counterstamped obv-rev with ½ Real dies 1894. Fine —
- 743 — Peso 1896 Female seated Rev. Quetzal over scroll. V. Good WR 16 —
- 744 **Guererro** (Mexico) Revolution 2 Peso 1814. Sun Rev. Eagle. V. Crude HW 77. Fine —
- 745 **Gurk** Fran Xavier 20 Krtz (QUARTER TALER) 1806. Bust Rev. Draped arms. Proof —
- 746 **Haiti** Gourde 1882. Female head Rev. Palm tree, flags, cannons. VF —
- 747 **Halberstadt** Taler 1629. Saint Stephens stands Rev. Crested arms. VF —
- 748 **Haldenstein** Baron Thomas. Taler 1623. Half 1g figure Rev. Eagle. VG —
- 749 — Geo Phil under Leo (1657-1705) ⅔ Taler 1691. Bust Rev. Eagle. VF —

750	Halle Jos I (1690-1711) Taler 1705. Bust Rev. Three shield. Fine	—
751	Hamburg Chas VI Taler 1730 on Second Jubilee Augsburg Confession. Ex. F.	—
752	Hamburg 5 Mark 1899 Fine; 1913 Unc. (J Mint) Dav. 659. 2 Pcs.	—
753	Hameln (City) Leo (1657-1705) Date between city gates Rev. Eagle. Unc. Ex. Vogel-Wormser-Gibbs Collections PLATE	—
754	Hanau-Litchtenburg Catherine Belgica (1612-30) under Ferd II. Taler 1623 Ornate crowned arms Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire. VF. Rare	—
755	Hanover Geo V. Double taler 1854(B) Head left Rev. Arms. Dav. 681. VF	—
756	— Taler 1865 Fine Dav. 682; Shooting taler 1872 Unc. Not in Dav. 2 Pcs.	—
757	Harz Broad 1-½ Baptismal taler (1620) John Baptist baptizing Christ. VF	—
758	Harzgarode (Anhalt) Chas Louis Taler 1774 for Holzapple Mine. View of mine Rev. Inscription 7 lines. Unc.	—
759	Hartzfeld Sebastian under Rudolph II (1576-1612) Taler 1597. Bust facing Rev. Two standing figures Honor & Virtue. Ex. F. PLATE	—
760	Hawaii Dollar 1883 Head right Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Br. Proof	—
761	— Same but only very good with some edge nicks	—
762	Heidelberg (Pfalz) Jno Wm (1690-1716) Taler 1708. Large bust Rev. Arms Unc. PLATE	—
763	Hejaz Husein ibn Ali (1916-24) Ryal 1923. Native obv. & rev. Unc. CW2	—
764	Henneburg Broad taler 1693. Hen Rev. Crest arms. VF but damage in field	—
765	— Taler 1697. Hen in wreath Rev. Miners support arms. Ex. F.	—
766	Hereford Anna of Limborg (1520-65) Taler 1552 Rampant lion Rev. Arms VF PLATE	—
767	Hermannstadt (Siebenbergen) Uniface siege taler 1611. Crowned arms. Fine	—
768	Herrnhut Gedenktaler 1722-1822. View of farmland and woods. Ex. Fine	—
769	Hesse Cassel Wm V (1627-37) Taler 1632. Crowned arms Rev. Whirland. VF	—
770	— Fred II (1760-85) "Bloodtaler" 1778. Bust right Rev. Lion in star. Type used to pay Hessen soldiers who fought for English in 1778	—
771	— Wm IX (1771-1802) Taler 1796. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F.	—
772	— Ludwig of Darmstadt 5 Mark 1875. Head Rev. Eagle. Dav. 708. Proof	—
773	— Ernest Ludwig 5 Mark 1899. Head left Rev. Eagle. Dav. 711 Proof	—
774	— 5 Mark 1904. Juggated busts left Rev. Eagle. Dav. 712. Unc.	—
775	Hesse Homburg Ferd (1848-66) Taler 1858. Head Rev. Draped arms. Unc.	—
776	Hildesheim Fr Wm (1766-89) Taler 1766. Bust r. Rev. Draped arms. Ex. F.	—
777	Hohenlohe Langenberg Rud II (1576-1612) Taler 1610. Rider Rev. Arms. VF	—
778	Hohenlohe Waldenburg Wolfg Julius (1676-98) Taler 1697. Bust holding shield Rev. Horse and rider going right. Fine. Ssarce	—
779	— Chas Albert HALF CROWN 1770. Bust Rev. Phoenix. Unc. gem	—
780	Hohenlohe Kirchberg Chas Aug (1737-67) Taler 1737. Fine bust right Rev. Phoenix over inscription in seven lines. Unc.	—
781	Hohenlohe Ingelfingen Fr Louis (1765-1805) Taler 1796. Bust Rev. Value. Unc.	—
782	Hohenlohe Langenheim Chr Fr Chas. Taler 1781. Bust r. Rev. Draped arms. VF	—
783	Hohenlohe Oeringen Ludwig Fred (1765-1805) Taler 1797. Bust left Rev. Arms. Ex. F.	—
784	Hohenzollern Hechingen Herm Fred Otto (1798-1810) Taler 1804. Large bust left Rev. Crowned arms above branches. Dav. 715. Unc.	—
785	Hohenz Sigmaringen Chas (1831-48) Double gulden 1846. Dav. 720. Unc.	—
786	Holstein Fred III (1648-70) Taler N. D. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. VF	—
787	— Gottorp Taler 1662. Large bust r. Rev. Ornate crested arms. Fine	—
788	— Norburg August. Taler 1676. Eagle over valley Rev. Crest. Ex. F.	—
789	— Sonderburg Fred Karl Taler 1761. Bust r. Rev. Arms divide date. Ex. F.	—

- 790 **Holland** Phil II HALF DAALDER 1562 counterstamped lion in shield (Haarlem) F —
- 791 ——— Leicester daalder 1568. Fine bust Rev. Arms United Provinces Ex. F. —
- 792 ——— (Dordrecht) Thick double ducaton 1673. Rider Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. —
- 793 ——— Similar but much broader and dated 1673. V. Fine. A few nicks —
- 794 ——— Wilhelmina 2½ Guilder 1930. Head left Rev. Crowned arms. VF —
- 795 **Holy Roman Emp** Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1624. Bust r. Rev. Arms in G. Fleece. VF —
- 796 ——— Ferd III (1625-57) Taler 1653 Hungary. Laureated bust Rev. Eagle. VF —
- 797 ——— Leo (The Hogmouth) Broad taler 1682. Bust Rev. Ornate arms. VF —
- 798 **Hong Kong** Victoria Dollar 1866. Young head Rev. HONG KONG. Brill Proof —
- 799 **Honan** (China) Dollar 1922. Crossed flags Rev. Three in wreath. VF Sh. E3/2 —
- 800 **Honduras** Peso 1891. Female standing Rev. Pyramid in center. Fine —
- 801 **Huancavelica** (Peru) Proclamation 8 Real 1790. Fine bust Chas IV Rev. Cross on top of mountain of rocks. Not in Skilton. Med 177. Unc. —
- 802 ——— Exactly as last but FOUR REAL. Same size but thin. Skil 177. Unc. —
- 803 **Huss** Medallie taler (1510) Bust of John Huss Rev. Burning at stake. Ex. F. —
- 804 **Hungary** Joachimstaler (1500) Five figures in double line inscription Rev. Christ standing with Death and Devil below. Fine. Rare —
- 805 ——— Ferd III (1625-57) Taler 1656. Laureated bust r. Rev. Eagle. VF —
- 806 ——— Marie Theresa Taler 1778(B). Madonna Rev. Angels support arms. VG —
- 807 ——— Jos II (1765-90) Taler 1783(B). Madonna Rev. As last. Br. Unc. —
- 808 ——— Fr Jos 5 Kr 1907 VG Dav 123; 1907 Anniversary Unc. Dav. 124. 2 Pcs. —
- 809 ——— 5 Kroner 1907 Head in circle Rev. Emperor kneeling. Unc. D. 124 —
- 810 ——— 5 Pengo 1938 Bust St. Stephen Rev. Shield divides date. Br. Unc. —
- 811 ——— 5 Pengo 1945 Aluminum; 5 Florint 1946 (Thick coin) Unc. 2 Pcs. —
- 812 ——— 5 Fl (Petofi), 10 Fl (Szecheniyi), 20 Fl (Mihaly) 1948 CW 33/35 Unc. 3 Pcs. —
- 813 **Hu Peh** (China) Dragon dollar Kuang 1896. Shih C6/4. V. Fine —
- 814 **Hurzburg** Wm of Brunswick (1603-42) Taler 1624. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. VF —
- 815 **Iceland** Large commem 10 Kroner 1930. Figure seated Rev. Crest. Unc. CW 8 —
- 816 **India** Unusual Ramatanka. Monkey Rev. Two figures seated. Fine silver. Fine —
- 817 ——— Another but monkey is on obverse. Rev. Two standing figures. VF —
- 818 ——— Another but smaller. Large one with temple Rev. Long inscr. Fine 2 Pcs. —
- 819 ——— Edw VII Rupee 1910 Unc. **INDO CHINA** Piastre 1896 Fine 2 Pcs. —
- 820 **Indo China Federation** Piastre 1946. Female head right Rev. Value. Proof —
- 821 **Innsbruck** Shooting taler 1885. Man with bow Rev. Eagle. Proof. Nice —
- 822 **Iran** Riza Pahlevi 10 Ryal 1323 (1945) Lion Rev. Value wreath. Unc. CW 3 —
- 823 **Iraq** Faisal (1921-33) Dollar of 200 Fils 1932. Head r. Rev. Insc. Ex. F. CW 1 —
- 824 **Ireland** Oremuond 5 Shil (1643) CR crowned Rev. Vs. Crude fine but holed —
- 825 ——— Bank Dollar 1804. Bust Geo III Rev. Britannia seated. Br. Proof —
- 826 ——— Set of coins farthing to half crown 1928-1931. Ex. F. 8 Pcs. —
- 827 **Isenburg** Carl of Birstein. Taler of 16 Mark 1811. Head left. Proof. D. 723 —
- 828 **Isle of France & Boneparte** Dix Livres 1810. Crowned eagle Rev. Value. Fine —
- 829 **Isle of Man** Half penny 1786. Bust Geo III Rev. Three legs. Proof —
- 830 **Israel** Dollar or 500 Prutah. Three buds Rev. Value. Unc. —
- 831 **Italy** 5 Lire 1811(M) Napoleon; 1876 Vict. Emanuel II. V. Good. 2 Pcs. —

- 832 **Japan** Yen 1884 Proof; 1886 VG Jacobs Q13 & 19. 2 Pcs. -----
- 833 **Jever** Fr. Aug. Sophie (1793-1801) Taler 1798. Eagle Rev. Value, wreath.
Ex. F. -----
- 834 **Julich & Berg** Wm (1546-86) Old bust left Rev. Arms. Weakly struck but
VF -----
- 835 **Kaufbueren** Chas V (1519-56) Taler 1547. Bust Rev. Arms divide date. Good -----
- 836 **Kempten** Chas V (1519-56) Half length bust Rev. 3 shields under crown.
Fine -----
- 837 **Khevenhuller** Jno Jos Taler 1761. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. Ex. F Rare
PLATE -----
- 838 **Kiang Nan** (China) Dragon dollar of Kuang Hsu 1897. Shih C9/1. V. Good -----
- 839 **Kirchberg** Geo Fred (1686-1749) Death taler. Bust Rev. View of Mines.
Unc. ----- **PLATE** -----
- 840 **Kirin** Heavy tael 1882 Inscription in three lines Rev. Divided in sections VF -----
- 841 **Koenigsburg** (Prussia) Fr. Wm. Taler 1792(E) Bust Rev. Wildman & arms.
Fine -----
- 842 **Koenigsegg** Four brothers busts of two to left and two to right facing each
other. Taler 1759. Rev. Long inscription 22 Lines. Unc. ----- **PLATE** -----
- 843 **Konigsstein** Stolberg Louis II (1534-74) Taler 1544 under Charles V. Eagle
Rev. Shield divides date. Fine. Rare -----
- 844 **Korea** 5 Yang 1892. Dragon Rev. Value in wreath. Unc. Jacobs AB-1 -----
- 845 **Kremnitz** Soldier coin (1600) St. George, dragon Rev. Soil vessel. Good -----
- 846 **Kwang Tung** (China) Dragon dollar Kuang, Hsu 1890. Shih C5/11. V. Fine -----
- 847 **Lamberg** (Passau) Jos Dominic (1723-61) Taler 1723. Bust Rev. Arms. Unc. -----
- 848 **Lanark Mills** (Scotland) 8 Real Mexico 1806 counterstamped "Payable at
Lanark Mills" struck around "5/" for 5 Shillings. Fine ----- **PLATE** -----

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd, 1956

10 A. M.

LOTS 849 TO 1542

849	Latvia 5 Lati 1929. Female head Rev. Lion & griffin support arms. VF	_____
850	— Same but dated 1931. V. Fine	_____
851	Lauenburg August (1619-56) Taler 1621. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. VF	_____
852	Lausaune 5 Fr 1876. Two female toasting Rev. View of buildings. Ex. F.	_____
853	Lebanon 50 Piastre 1929 CW 1 Ex. F. HALF DOLLAR SIZE	_____
854	Leghorn (Etruria) Cosmus II (1670-1723) Scudo 1699. Bust Rev. Harbor. VF	_____
855	Leiningen-Dagsburg Jno Ludwig (1595-1625) Taler 1623. Crowned arms IOH:LVD:COM:IN:LEIN:ET:DAGS: Rev. Eagle Eagle FERDIN-AND II. Fine. Planchet defect. Vogel 3497, Reim 5177. Wormser-Gibbs Coll. Rare	_____ PLATE
856	Leipsic Square shooting taler 1884. Trumpeter standes Rev. Arms. Proof	_____
857	Liberia Nickel 2 cents 1941 Birmingham mint. CW 9. Unc.	_____
858	Leuchtenberg Geo III (1531-54) Taler 1547. St. Geo with dragon Rev. Eagle. Struck under Charles V. V. Fine Rare	_____ PLATE
859	Leyden Medallie double taler 1574 on siege. Battle scenes obv. & rev. VG	_____
860	Liechtenstein John II (1858-1929) 5 Kroner 1900. Head left Rev. Arms. VF	_____
861	Liege Gerard von Groesbeck (1562-81) Under Maximilian. Taler 1569. Crested arms Rev. Crowned doubleheaded eagle H. R. Empire. Fine Rare	_____
862	— Max Henry of Bavaria. Taler 1671. Bust Rev. Square crowned arms. VF	_____
863	Ligurian Republic 8 Lire 1798. Two figures standing Rev. Shield, wreath. VG	_____
864	Lille Siege 1708. Medallie show taler. View of City Rev. Tower. Fine	_____
865	Lima (Peru) Proclamation 8 Real 1808. Bust Ferd VII Rev. Columns. Fine	_____
866	Lippe Detmold Paul Fr Em Leo. Taler 1866. Head Rev. Draped arms. Unc. Dav. 725	_____
867	Lithuania 10 Litu 1938. Head of Smetona Rev. Early symbol. Unc. CW 6	_____
868	Livonia & Courland Peter (1772-95) Taler 1780. Bust r. Rev. Two shields. VF	_____
869	Lobkowitz Fr. Jos Max (1784-1808) Taler & 20 Krtz 1794. Bust Rev. Arms. Unc. 2 Pcs.	_____
870	Lombardy Provisional 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing Rev. Value in wreath. Ex. F.	_____
871	Lomb-Venetia Fr JJos of Austria. Taler 1853 Venice. Bust Rev. Eagle. Br. Unc.	_____
872	Lowenberg Matthew (1612-19) Schiestaler 1615. Eagle Rev. Four lines, shield. Ex. F.	_____
873	Lowenstein Wertheim Chas Thomas (1735-89) Taler 1769. Bust Rev. Lions, arms. VF	_____

- 874 **Lubeck** (City) Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1626. Saint facing Rev. Eagle. VF
- 875 — Taler 48 Kr 1752. Ornate shield Rev. Eagle, value on breast. Fine
- 876 **Lucca** Scudo 1741 St. Martin sharing cloak. Rev. Large crowned shield.
Fine
- 877 **Lucca & Piombino** Felise & Eliz 5 Franchi 1805. Juggated busts. Rev.
Value. Unc.
- 878 **Lucerne** 4 Franken 1814. Shield of Canton Rev. Warrior standing. Ex. F.
- 879 **Lugano** 5 Francs 1883. Two figures seated Rev. Flags, guns. VF
- 880 **Luneburg** (City) Taler 1547. View city gate Rev. Waning moon to right.
Fine
- 881 **Luxemburg** Obsidional 72 Asses Year 13 (1795) Besieged by French. Fine
- 882 — Adolph 5 Francs 1889. Square crowned arms Rev. Value. Proof
- 883 **Madagascar** 5 Francs 1883. Crown in wreath Rev. Value, date. Aluminum.
Proof
- 884 — Queen Ranavalomamjak III. Oollar 1895. Veiled bust front Rev. "R" in
heart shaped shield on a rose. Unc. **PLATE**
- 885 **Magdeburg** August (1632-80) $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler 1673. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms.
Fine
- 886 **Madras** Double rupee 1172 (1758) Native inscr. **Struck over Spanish 8 Real**
VF
- 887 — Another but different Mohammed Alanger (1800-18) Over 8 Real. VF
- 888 — Half Pagoda. Native idol Rev. A pagoda. Unc. Rare so fine
- 889 — Half pagoda. Different from last. Struck over another coin. Fine
- 890 **Madrid** (Spain) Jos Napoleon 8 Real 1809 VF. Rare type with crowned
arms dividing "R-8". Herrera 69, Heiss 60/5 **PLATE**
- 891 **Maestricht** Siege 100 Stiver 1794. Blank punched "1794/Star100" St. VF
- 892 **Majorca Islands** Obsidional 30 Sous 1821. Arms SALUS POPULI. Ex. F.
- 893 **Malberg** (Baden) Fred (1677-1709) Taler 1624. Bust Rev. Arms "V.MALB."
V. Good
- 894 **Malta** Emman Pinto Taler 40 Tari 1757. Crowned arms Rev. Saint with
lamb. VF
- 895 — Em de Rohan 2 Scudi 1796. Bust Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Ex. F.
- 896 **Manchuria** Dragon dollar Kuang Hsu 1907. Dragon Rev. Inscr. VF Sh.
C13/1
- 897 **Manila** (Philippines) Peru 8 Real over stamped arms of Ferd VII Rev.
MANILA
- 898 **Mansfeld** Albert, Phil & Jno Geo (1540-46) Taler 1542. St Geo dragon. Fine
- 899 — Peter, Ernest, Bruno, Gebhardt. Taler 1588. St Geo & dragon. Fine
- 900 — Henry, Gothelf, Wm. Taler 1592 St George Rev. Crested arms. VF
- 901 — Peter, Ernest, Bruno, Gebhart, Hans Geo. Taler 1596. As last. VG
- 902 — Bruno, Wm, Hans Geo. Taler 1606. St Geo & dragon Rev. Crest arms.
VF
- 903 — Bruno, Wm, Hans G & Volrath Taler 1611. Usual type. Fine
- 904 — Volrath, Wolfgang & Jno Geo. Taler 1626. Usual type. Broad. Fine
- 905 **Mantua** Besieged by Ferd II (1629-30) Scudo. Figure with cross "Mantvae"
below. Rev. Flames in center. Fine. Rare
- 906 — Ferd Chas (1665-1717) Scudo 1703. Bust Rev. War trophies. Fine
- 907 **Martinique** Pillar 8 Real 1745 Phil V Mexico with heart shade cut from
center and edges crenellated. VF. Rare. Wood 89 **PLATE**
- 908 — Another but cut from 8 Real Mexico 1754 Ferdiand VI. V. Fine
- 909 **Mauritius** 25 & 50 Sous (1820); Under England Rupee 1934 Geo V. VF 3
Pcs.
- 910 **Mayenne** Emer Jos (1763-74) Taler 1764. Bust r. Rev. Griffins spt arms. F
- 911 — Contribution taler 1794. Arms small lettering above Rev. Value. Unc.
- 912 **Mecklenburg** Albert (1503-47) Taler 1542. Saint divides date Rev. 4 shields.
VF

- 913 **Meckl Gustrow** Jno Albert (1547-76) Taler 1549 Bust with odd hat Rev. Crest. Fine
- 914 **Meckl Schwerin** 5 Mark 1904. Juggated busts left Rev. Eagle. Dav. 730. Br. Proof
- 915 — Same as last. Struck to commem marriage. Fine some edge nicks
- 916 — 5 Marks 1915 Juggated busts Fred Fr I & IV. Unc. Dav. 731
- 917 **Meckl Strelitz** Fred Wm V. Taler 1870. Head left Rev. Arms. Ex. F. Dav. 732
- 918 **Meissen** 5 Marks 1929 on 1000th Anniv. Figure with two standards. Unc. CW 6
- 919 **Memmingen** Regiment taler 1623. City view Rev. Arms in circle of many shields. Unc. **PLATE**
- 920 **Messerano** Fr. P. F. Fieschi (1584-1620) Scudo. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. V. Good. RARE
- 921 **Metz** (City) Scudo 1638. Bust St Stephen Rev. Arms of City in cartouche. VG
- 922 **Mexico** Ferd VI. Pillar 8 Real 1747 (M/F) V. Fine
- 923 — Proclam 8 Real 1789. Bust Chas IV Rev. Bust Queen Louise. Skil. 1937. VG
- 924 — Chas IV. Proclam 8 Real 1789. Bust Rev. Arms, ship. Unc. Sk. 1977 Fon6406
- 925 — Proclam 1-½ Peso 1789. Bust Rev. Ornate arms. Sk. 1981. Fonr 6407. Unc.
- 926 — **Campeche** Proclam 8 Real 1790 Arms Rev. Inscript. Proof. Sk. 2003, F7052
- 927 — **Durango** Proc. 8 Real 1790. Bust Rev. Arms in branches. Unc. Sk. 2019
- 928 — **Guanaxato** Proc. 1-½ Peso 1790. Bust Rev. View of mine. Ex. F. Sk. 2031
- 929 — **Orizavia** Proc. 8 Real 1790. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. Unc. Sk. 2040
- 930 — **Queretaro** Proc. 8 Real 1790. Bust Rev. Mars. Seems to be copper. G.
- 931 — **San Miguel el Grande** 1-½ Peso 1791. Bust Rev. Arms. Unc. Silver gilt
- 932 — Cash IIII. 8 Real Mexico Mint 1803(FT), 1807(TH). Fine 2 Pcs.
- 933 — Ferd VII (1808—) Procl. 8 Real. 1808. Crowned arms Rev. 5 Lines. Unc.
- 934 — 8 Real 1815(JJ), 1819(JJ) Laureated bust. Rev. Arms in columns. VF 2 Pcs.
- 935 — **Chihuahua** 1821 counterstamped "T" and Pillars, 8 Real 1822 not cspd. Crude cast rough pieces made during the Revolution. V. Good 2 Pcs.
- 936 **Revolution** (1811-14) Zacatecas 8 Real 1811. Crude cast. Probably counter-
feit
- 937 — Morelos 8 Real 1812 SUD, 8 Real T(Tierra) C(Caliente) VG 2 Pcs.
- 938 — **Chilpancingo** 8 Real 1813 Eagle on bridge Rev. Quiver. Good. Rare
- 939 **Mexico** Augustus 8 Real Iterbide 1822 with large head & large eagle. Unc. GEM
- 940 — Proclam 8 Real 1823 Bust Iterbide. Rev. Eagle on cactus. Proof Sk. 2468
- 941 **Republic** 8 Real 1835(GoPJ) Good; 1843(CaRG) Good; 1862(ZaVL) VG. 3 Pcs.
- 942 — 8 Real 1859 (MoF.H.) Struck in copper. May be a pattern. VF
- 943 — 8 Real 1859 (MoF.H.) silver. Counterstamped on rev. a rooster. VG
- 944 **Maximilian** Emperor Peso 1866 (Mo) Fine; 1866 (Pi) 2 Varieties. F. 3 Pcs.
- 945 **Republic** 8 Real 1867 Culiacan (C-MP) V. Good; 1874 Potosi (Pi.MH) Fine 2 Pcs.
- 946 — 8 Real 1876 Alamos (As.D. L.) VF; 1886 Hermosillo (Ho.FM) F. 2 Pcs.
- 947 — 8 Real 1896 Zacatecas (Zs.FZ) Ex. Fine
- 948 **Revolution** (1914-17) The famous "DEATH TO HUERTA" Peso 1914. Cap in sun rays Un Peso 1914. Rev. Eagle "MUERA HUERTA" Crude but Fine. Wood 12/16. Note: There was a death penalty for anyone found with this coin

- 949 — **Chihuahua** Peso 1915 Issued by Army of the North. Wood 55. Fine —
- 950 — **Guerrero** 2 Peso 1914 issued by Zapata. Eagle Rev. Sun in rays. Fine
These are very crude coins struck in the field. As fine as come —
- 951 — **Campo Morado** 2 Peso 1915. Eagle DOS PESOS.GRo. 1915. Rev. Sun
in rays Co.Mo. below. Unc. Rare so well struck. Wood 80 —
- 952 — **Oaxaca** 2 Peso 1915. Bust, date below Rev. Value. Ex. F. Wood 153 —
- 953 **Mexico** Regular peso 1933. Eagle Rev. Cap in rays. value, date. Brill Proof —
- 954 — 5 Pesos 1947. Head of Cuauhtemoc Rev. Eagle on cactus. Unc. —
- 955 **Middleburg** Siege 1574. Uniface diamond shape 50 Sols. Five lines. VF
Maill 83.15 —
- 956 **Milan** Phil II (1536-98) Scudo 1852. Bust divides date Rev. Crowned arms.
VF —
- 957 — Same as last but 15-88. Crude heavy coins but very fine —
- 958 — Charles II & Mother. Scudo 1666. Small bust superimposed. Rev. Arms
VF —
- 959 — Chas III. Scudo 1707. Fine bust Rev. Crowned arms. V. Fine —
- 960 — Francis I (Austria) Scudo 1824. Laureated bust Rev. Crowned eagle.
Unc. —
- 961 **Mato Grosso** (Brazil) 8 Real Chas IIII Potosi 1806. COUNTERSTAMPED
obv. Shield of Portugal and MATO GROSSO. Rev. Cspd. globe. V.
Fine. Rare — **PLATE** —
- 962 **Minaes Geraes** (Brazil) 8 Real Chas IIII Santiago 1805 cspd. Crowned arms
of Portugal between branches. Rev. Cspd. Globe of the World. VF —
- 963 **Minden** Christian (1611-33) Taler 1633. Large bust r. Rev. Crested arms. VF —
- 964 **Misnae & Thuringia** Jno Fred & Brothers (1554-67) Taler N. D. Single bust
Rev. Two busts vis-a-vis. LAND.THVURI.MAR.MISN. Fine —
- 965 **Modenna** Hercules III (1780-96) Scudo 1796. Bust left Rev. Ornate arms.
Ex. F. —
- 966 **Moers** Herman (1553-78) Under Max II. Taler 1567. Crested arms Rev.
Eagle. Fine — **PLATE** —
- 967 **Moldavia & Wallachia** COPPER 3 Kopeck 1772. **MOMBASA** Rupee 1888.
Fine 2 Pcs. —
- 968 **Mompelgard** (Wurtemberg-Tech) Lud Fred (1619-31) Taler 1629 Bust
r. Rev. Crested arms with title of Administrator. V. Fine — **PLATE** —
- 969 **Monaco** Honore V (1819-41) 5 Francs 1837. Head Rev. Two figures, arms.
VF —
- 970... **Mongolia** 1 Tugrik 1925. Buddhist symbol Rev. Value, wreath. Unc. CW 1 —
- 971 **Monclova** (Mexico) Vallolid Cast 8 Real Mexico 1809 COUNTERSTAMP-
ED MVA/1812. VF —
- 972 **Montenegro** Nicholas. 5 Perpera 1909. Head r. Rev. Crowned draped arms.
Ex. F. CW 7 —
- 973 **Montevideo** Siege 1844 Arms in wreath Rev. Value. V. Good. Scarce —
- 974 **Montfort** 2/3 Taler Anton 1690 Good; Fr Xavier Taler 1758 2 Pcs. —
- 975 **Moravia** Rudolph II (1576-1612) Taler 1583. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. Fine —
- 976 — Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1637. Full length figure Rev. Eagle. VF —
- 977 **Morocco** Moulay Hafid. Ryal 1329 (1911) Inscription in wreath. Ex. F. —
- 978 — Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef. 20 Francs 1347 (1929) Ex. F. —
- 979 **Mozambique** Maria Theresa Dollar 1780 COUNTERSTAMPED "PM
CROWNED". Fine —
- 980 — Republic. 10 Escudo (HALF TALER) 1936. Ex. F. CW 1 —
- 981 **Mulhausen** Jos II (1765-90) Taler 1767. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. Unc.
PLATE —
- 982 — (City) 2/3 Taler 1767. Crested arms Rev. Large 2/3. Ex. F. Reim 6917... —
- 983 **Munchen** Shooting taler 1881. Fine eagle. Rev. Two shields bow. Unc. Nice —
- 984 — Shooting taler 1906. Crowned bird (?) Rev. Man with shield. Unc. —
- 985 **Munster** Ferd (1521-56) St. Paul divides date Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. —

- 986 — Taler 1647. Christ in manger. Rev. View of City. St. Paul above. Fine —
- 987 — Christ Bernhardt. Broad taler 1661. Crest Rev. View of City. Ex. F. —
- 988 — A variety of last. Broad handsome coins on Peace of Westphalia. VF —
- 989 — Specie taler 1761. St. Carolus standing Rev. Monastery. Sede Vacante. Une. —
- 990 **Murbach & Luders** Ferd II (1619-37) Taler N. D. Saint Leo standing Rev. Eagle. Fine —
- 991 **Mysore** (India) Double rupee 1198 (1783) Tippoo Sahib. Native obv. & rev. Ex. F. —
- 992 — Another dated 1218 (1803) Ex. F. & toned but hanger neatly removed —
- 993 **Namur** (Holland) Phil II (1557-98) Ducaton 1592. Bust left Rev. Arms on cross VF —
- 994 **Naples & Sicily** Scudo 120 Gr 1796. Bust Ferd IV Rev. Crowned shield. VF —
- 995 — Jos Napoleon (1806-8) 120 Grani 1808. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. —
- 996 — Ferd II (1830-59) 120 Gr 1835. Bust r. Rev. Crowned square arms. Fine —
- 997 **Nassau** Adolph Double taler 1860. Head left Rev. Draped arms. VF. D. 748 —
- 998 **Navarre** Louis XV. Ecu 1718 (Limoges) Young bust Rev. Square arms. VG —
- 999 **Netherlands** 2½ Gl 1930 VG; **East Indies** Guilder 1802 Ex. F. (Rare) 2 Pcs. —
- 1000 **Neuchatel** Fred of Prussia. Taler 1713 Fine bust r. Rev. Arms. Unc. **PLATE** —
- 1001 — Fred Wm II (1786-97) HALF TALER of 21 Batzen. Crowned arms Rev. Floriated cross SUUM CUIQUE 1796. Unc. gem —
- 1002 **Neuss** Max II (1564-76) Taler 1570 Crowned arms Rev. Eagle. VF Rare **PLATE** —
- 1003 **Neutitschein** Shooting fest taler 1891. Eagle Rev. Arms holds lightning. Proof —
- 1004 **Newfoundland** 50c 1888 VG; **New Granada** 8 Real 1839 VG. Raymond 10. 2 Pes. —
- 1005 **New Granada** 8 Real 1847 Good WR 11; Peso Bogota 1858 VGWRay 14. 2 Pes —
- 1006 **New Guatemala** Ferd VII. 8 Real 1818 Assayer M. V. Fine —
- 1007 **New Santander** (Mexico) Ferd VII Proclam 8 Real 1809. Crowned arms between columns. Rev. 6 Lines in wreath. Ex. F. Skil. 2237. Med. 330 —
- 1008 **New Zealand** George V. Waitangi crown 1935. Crowned bust. Brill. Proof —
- 1009 **Nicaragua** Un Cordoba 1912. Bust facing Rev. Sun over mountains. VF —
- 1010 **Nidwalden** 5 Francs 1861. Two figures ARNOLD WINKELREID. Rev. Cross. VF —
- 1011 — Same as last but perfect proof —
- 1012 **Nordhausen** Leo (1657-1705) Taler 1600 Crested arms Rev. Eagle. Unc. V. Rare **PLATE** —
- 1013 **Northeim** Leo (1647-1705) Taler 1665. Lion, city gates. Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. Excess. Rare. See Reim 6954, Not in Vogel. Ex Wormser-Gibbs Cost \$250.00 **PLATE** —
- 1014 **Norway** Christ IV (1588-1648) Daler 1658. Crowned bust, in double line inscription Rev. Lion with battle ax. Ex. Fine —
- 1015 — Chas XIV John (1818-44) Specie daler 1830. Bust Rev. Arms. VG —
- 1016 **Nostiz** John Hartwig. Broad showtaler 1683. Bust wearing long curls facing Rev. Long inscription in many lines. Ex. F. Reim 5365 **PLATE** —
- 1017 — Anton John (1683-1736) Taler 1719. Bust r. Rev. Crest. F(Hanger) —
- 1018 **Nuremburg** 1580 Pflegantsthaler. Arms in circle of many shields. Rev. Inscription in seven lines in outer circle of arms. Ex. F. **PLATE** —
- 1019 — Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1624. Three shields Rev. Eagle. VF —
- 1020 — Chas VII (1740-45) Taler 1742. Fine bust Rev. City view. Ex. F. —
- 1021 — Francis I (1745-65) Taler 1759. Bust r. Rev. Eagle above arms. VF —
- 1022 **Nymwegen** Phil II (1556-98) Ducaton 1563. Rampant lion Rev. Eagle. VF —

- 1023 **Oaxaca** (Mexico) Copper 8 Real 1813 (Good), 1-3-5-10 & 20c 1915 Ex. F.
6 Pcs.
- 1024 — Revolution 1914-17. Morelos Peso 1915. Wood 155. Ex. F. 2 Var.
- 1025 **Oettingen** Chas Wolf, Louis Martin (1522-49) under Charles V. Taler 1544
Crested arms divide date Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire. Ex. Fine
- 1026 **Oldenburg** Anton Gunther (1603-67) Taler 1659. Fine bust facing Rev.
Crowned arms 16 48 GROT 59. Ex. Fine. Rare
- 1027 — Fred Aug (1900-18) 5 Marks 1900. Dav. 754 One Fine One Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1028 **Olmütz** Charles (1695-1711) Taler 1705 Rev. Ornate arms. Fine but hanger
- 1029 — Wolfgang (1711-38) Taler 1726. Fine bust r. Rev. Ornate arms. Ex. F.
- 1030 **Oran** (Africa) Phil III. Crude COPPER necessity 8 Marevidas 1618. VF
for coin
- 1031 **Orange** Wm IX Ecu 1649. Tall armored bust Rev. Crowned arms. Fine.
Rare
- 1032 **Orclana** (Italy) Thomas Obizzo (1791-96) Scudo 1796 on death. Fine bust
left Rev. Long inscription on death. Unc. Rare **PLATE**
- 1033 **Ortenburg** Christ Widman. Broad taler 1656. Large bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F.
- 1034 **Osnabruck** Chas of Lorraine. Taler 1701 Tall bust Rev. Crowned arms.
Ex. F.
- 1035 **Overyessel** Phil II (1536-98) Ducaton 1563. Bust, date Rev. Arms on cross.
VF
- 1036 **Papal** Innoc XI Scudo 1681 Papal arms Rev. St. Peter on throne. Testa
93. VF
- 1037 — Scudo 1684. Large bust r. Rev. DEXTERA etc. in wreath. Testa
102 Ex. F.
- 1038 — Innoc XII HALF SCUDO 1697. Papal arms. Rev. Pope kneeling. VF
- 1039 — Clement XI Scudo 1713. Papal arms Rev. Fountain in square. T. 144
VF
- 1040 — Sede Vacante 1758. Papal arms Rev. Dove in clouds & rays. Ex. F.
T.170
- 1041 — Pius VII. Scudo 1818. Arms Rev. Madonna. Bologna. Testa 202 Unc.
- 1042 — Sede Vacante HALF SCUDO 1823. Arms Rev. Madonna. Bologna.
Proof
- 1043 — Leo XII. Scudo 1825 Bust left Rev. Madonna. Bologna. T.208 Ex. F.
- 1044 — Sede Vacante 1830 Papal arms Rev. Dove in sun rays. Bologna. T.211.
Proof
- 1045 — Pius VIII Scudo 1830 (Rome) Bust r. Rev. Two Saints standing.
T.212 VF
- 1046 — Gregory XVI Scudo 1834. Bust left Rev. Reception of Christ. T.218
Unc.
- 1047 — Sede Vacante 1846. Arms Rev. Dove in sun rays. Testa 237 (Rare)
Unc.
- 1048 — Pius IX Scudo 1853. Bust left Rev. Value, date wreath. T.244. Unc.
- 1049 — Pius IX 5 Lire 1870 (Last year) Bust Rev. 5/Lire/1870. Testa 248.
Ex. F.
- 1050 — Leo XIII 5 Lire 1878. Bust front Rev. Arms divide value. Proof Cost
\$25
- 1051 **Paar** Jno Wencelos 1769-1792 Taler 1771 Bust r. Rev. Eagle. Br. Unc.
Rare
- 1052 **Paderborn** Theo Adolph (1659-60) Taler 1656. Bust facing Rev. Crest arms.
VF
- 1053 — Sede Vacante 1761. Saints holding church Rev. Ornate arms. Unc.
- 1054 **Palatinate Neuberg** Wolfg Wm (1614-53) Taler 1623. Bust r. Rev. Arms VF
- 1055 — John II Taler 1623. Large bust r. Rev. Ornate crest arms. VF. Rare
- 1056 — Chas Theo (1743-77) Wildberg taler 1751. Bust Rev. Arms. Fine
- 1057 — Vicariate Taler 1792. Bust r. Rev. Doubleheaded eagle. Unc.

1058	Palestine 100 Mils 1937 Bush Rev. Value. HALF DOLLAR SIZE. Fine	—
1059	Panama Dollar 1904 VF; 1931 VF. Both with bust Balboa. 2 Pcs.	—
1060	Paraguay Peso 1889. Lion with liberty cap on pole Rev. Star. VF	—
1061	Parma & Piacenza Alex Farnese (1586-92) Scudo 1591. Bust Rev. Female VF	—
1062	— Edoardus Scudo 1659. Bust Rev. Bust St. Vitalis. VF. Rare	—
1063	Parral (Mexico) Revolution Peso 1913 H/DEL/PARRAL. Rev. Value. Unc. W6	—
1064	Partenoepia Republic 12 Carlini Yr 12 (1798) Liberty standing. V. Good	—
1065	Passau Ferd (1803-6) Taler 1806. Bust r Rev. Square shield. Unc.	—
1066	Pasquaro (Mexico) Ferd VII Proclam 8 Real 1808. Arms Rev. 5 Lines. Ex F	—
1067	Patagonia Thick double peso 1874 Crowned arms ORILIE ANTOINE I r D'ARAUCANIE ET DE PATAGONIE. Rev. Value, wreath. Proof PLATE	—
1068	— Peso as last but single thickness and BRONZE PROOF. Rare	—
1069	Pei Yang Dragon dollar 1908 34th Year. Shih C7/27. VF	—
1070	Persia Ahmed Shah 5 Kran 1332 (1914) Bust facing Rev. Lion, wreath. Fine	—
1071	— Mouzaffer 5 Kran 1320 (1902) Lion in wreath. Rev. Insc. Br Proof	—
1072	Peru Proclam 8 Real Abascal 1808. Bust Ferd VII Rev. Arms. VF. Sk 2912	—
1073	— Ferd VII 8 Real 1811 Lima. Very odd bust Rev. Arms. columns. Fine	—
1074	— 8 Real 1823 counterstamped by Royalists with large crown and 1824. VF	—
1075	— Republic 8 Real Lima 1833 (MM) Liberty stands Rev. Arms, wreath. Unc.	—
1076	— 8 Real 1838 Lima (MB) Liberty stands Rev. Arms. Raymond 15. Unc	—
1077	— 8 Real 1838 Cuzco (MS) Inca ruins Rev. Sunface. Raymond 18. V. Good	—
1078	— Sol 1864 (YB), 1869 (YB), 1893 (TF). Liberty seated Rev. Arms VG. 3 Pcs	—
1079	— Sol 1887 (TF) Proof, 5 Peseta 1880 (only year) Fine. WR 21-22. 2 Pcs	—
1080	Philippine Is. 8 Sueldo Potosi 1833 counterstamped "YII" crowned. Isabella. F	—
1081	— Peso 1897 Alf XII (Good), 1903 USA (s) Fine, 1908 Unc (Small size) 3 Pcs	—
1082	Plettenburg Fr. Christ (1688-1706) Taler 1706. Cwd arms Rev. Insc 12 Lines Ex. F	PLATE —
1083	Piacenza Odoardus (1622-46) Scudo 1629. Bust r Rev. St Anthony stands. VF	—
1084	Piratani (Brazil) 960 Reis 1823 (Rio) counterstamped 1835/Cap/Piratani	—
1085	Pisa (Tuscany) Cosmus (1608-21) Scudo 1621. Half 1g bust Rev. Arms. VF	—
1086	— Leo II (1824-59) Scudo 1836. Bust r Rev. Crowned arms. Unc	—
1087	Poland Fred Aug (1695-1733) Taler 1700. Bust Rev. Two shields. VF	—
1088	— Stan Aug (1764-95) Taler 1766. Large bust Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F	—
1089	— Stan Aug. Taler 1788. Bust right Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F	—
1090	— Targowitz Confederation taler 1793. Long inscription obv-rev. Ex. F	—
1091	— Alex of Russia 10 Zlote 1821. Bust r Rev. Crowned eagle. VF	—
1092	— Nicholas I. 10 Zlote 1833. Eagle Rev. 1½ Ruble/10 Zlote. Proof	—
1093	Pomerania Bogislaus (1622-37) Crown 1625 Rev. Crested arms. VF. Rare	—
1094	Portugal Maria II 1845. 1000 Reis. Crowned head Rev. Draped arms. VF	—
1095	— Republic Commem Escudo (1914) CW 11 Unc; Escudo 1916 CW 12 Unc. 2 Pcs	—
1096	Port-Brazil 8 Real Potosi cspd Arms between branches and 960 Rev. Globe. Ex. F	—
1097	Port-India (Goa) Louis Rupee 1881. Head left Rev. Arms between branches. Unc	—

- 1098 **Potosi** (Peru) Proclam 8 Real 1808. Mountain between columns. Fine
Sk 2855 -----
- 1099 — Proclam 1½ Peso 1825. Bust Bolivar Rev. Mountain. Ex. F. Four 9466 -----
- 1100 **Prussia** Talers 1785 (a) 1790 (b) 1814 (a) 1818 (a) 1818 (d). V. Good. All
diff. 5 Pcs -----
- 1101 — 2 Taler 1855, Talers 1859, 1861, 1863. VF. All different 4 Pcs -----
- 1102 — 5 Marks 1876. Head William I Rev. Eagle. Unc. Dav. 786 -----
- 1103 — 5 Marks 1888. Head Frederick (Only year). Rev. Eagle. Unc. D 787 -----
- 1104 — 5 Marks 1888. Head William II. Rev. Eagle. Br. Unc. Dav. 788 -----
- 1105 — 5 Marks 1907 Fine; PATTERN 1913. Helmeted bust Rev. Eagle.
Proof 2 Pcs -----
- 1106 **Puerto Rico** Alphonso XIII. Peso 1895. Boy head Rev. Crowned arms. Fine -----
- 1107 — Another but beautiful toned proof. A gem -----
- 1108 **Puno** (Peru) Ferd VII. Proclam 8 Real 1808. Arms, canon, glags. Sk 2942.
F. Holed -----
- 1109 **Quedlinburg** Abbass Anna Dorothea. Death taler 1704. Fine bust right in
long double line inscription Rev. Scorpion in rays. Unc. Rare **PLATE** -----
- 1110 **Queretaro** (Mexico) Proclamation FOUR REAL 1808. Unc. Skilton 2300
Med 358 -----
- 1111 **Ragusa** Taler 1747 VF; 1762 VG. Bust left Rev. Crowned arms. 2 Pcs
- 1112 **Rantzau-Breitenburg** Christ (1650-63) Broad taler 1657. Bust Rev. Crest.
Lange 1009. V. Fine. Has small triangular punch. Cost \$100. **PLATE** -----
- 1113 **Ratisbon** Chas VI (1711-40) Broad taler 1716. Bust Rev. Arms. Unc.
- 1114 — Rhine Confed. Karl. Convention taler 1809. VF. Dav. 809 -----
- 1115 — Variety. Bust Rev. Draped arms. Unc. Dav. 810 -----
- 1116 **Ratzeburg** August of Brunswick. Taler 1635. Bust Rev. Crest arms. VF
- 1117 **Ravenstein** Viscariat taler John Geo. 1657. Knight rides to right Rev.
Long inscription in 12 lines. Ex. Fine -----
- 1118 **Reckheim** Flordorf Family under Chas V (1506-55) Taler 1556 Eagle
Rev. Crest VF -----
- 1119 **Reinstein** Fr Wm (1640-88) 2/4 Taler 1675. Bust Rev. Arms "MON
REINS". Fine -----
- 1120 **Retegno** Theo Triviluzi (1676-78) Taler 1676. Bust Rev. Three faces. VF -----
- 1121 **Reuss Greiz** Henry XI Taler 1778. Bust r Rev. Crowned draped arms. Ex. F -----
- 1122 — Henry XIII Taler 1807. Small bust r Rev. Draped arms. F. Dav 794 -----
- 1123 **Reuss Ebersdorf** Henry LXXII Double taler 1847. Head Rev. Arms. Ex.
F D 806 -----
- 1124 **Reuss Schleiz** Henry XIV (1867-1913) Shooting taler 1886. Head Rev.
Arms. Unc -----
- 1125 **Rieneck** (Neuss) Taler 1556. St Quirinius stands Rev. Eagle. Fine. V. Rare -----
- 1126 **Rietberg** John III (1601-25) Taler N.D. Crested arms Rev. Eagle. Ferd II.
V. Fine. V. Rare ----- **PLATE** -----
- 1127 **Riga** (Sweden) Charles II. Broad daler 1660. Large bust Rev. Gate. Ex.
F ----- **PLATE** -----
- 1128 **Rio De La Plata** (Argentina) 8 Real 1832 (RA. P) Shield Rev. Sun. Ex. F. -----
- 1129 **Roman Republic** Sci do (1799) Female standing Rev. SCUDO/ROMANO.
Unc gem -----
- 1130 **Rosenburg** Fran Vrsin Taler 1793. Bust r Rev. Draped arms. Proof. **PLATE** -----
- 1131 **Rostock** Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1631. Eagle Rev. Eagle. V. Fine -----
- 1132 **Rottweil** Ferd II. Taler 1623. Double eagle Aev. Eagle. Mon. Rotvvilensis.
VF ----- **PLATE** -----
- 1133 **Rumania** Carol (King 1881-1914) 5 Lei 1883. Head Rev. Arms. Fine D. 274 -----
- 1134 **Russia** Alex Michailovich (1645-76) Broad ruble Tzar rides right Rev.
Eagle in ornate border and inscription. Restrike. Only kind available -----
- 1135 — Taler of August of Brunswick 1638 counters tamped St George and
dragon in circle of pearls and also "1655". Coin & cspd Fine -----

1136	—	Peter (1689-1725) Ruble 1724. Bust Rev. Date in cross. Unc	—
1137	—	Eliz (1741-61) Broad ruble 1742. Large bust Rev. Eagle. Ex. F	—
1138	—	Nicholas (1825-55) Ruble 1830. Eagle Rev. Value in wreath. Proof	—
1139	—	Same. Ruble 1843 Ex. Fine; 1854 Brill Proof. Dav. 283	—
1140	—	Alex II (1855-81) Commem ruble 1850. Head Rev. Statue. VF Dav 290	—
1141	—	Same. Ruble, regular issue 1875. Eagle Rev. Value. Unc. Dav 289	—
1142	—	Alex III (1881-94) Ruble 1887 VG; 1891 Br Proof. Dav 292. 2 Pcs	—
1143	—	Nicholas II (1898-1918) Commem ruble 1898 Proof D295. Ruble 1899 VF 2 Pcs	—
1144	—	Ruble 1912 Commem defeat of Napoleon . Eagle Rev. Insc. Unc. D 296	—
1145	—	Soviet Republic. Ruble 1921. Hammer & sickle Rev. Star. Unc	—
1146	Stablo (Abbey) Christofer (1546-76) Taler 1568 Half length bust Max divides date. Rev. Crested arms. *AB (BEY) *STAB. V. Fine	—	—
1147	—	As last but dated 1569. Ex. Fine. These coins quite scarce PLATE	—
1148	St Bartholomew (Swedish West Indies) Fine 8 Real cob 1763 counter- stamped CROWN for Island, later cspd Sun over mountain for GUATEMALA	PLATE	—
1149	St Gall 5 Francs 1874. Fasces in cartouche. Rev. Soldier kneeling. VG	—	—
1150	St Nicholas Octopan (Mexico) Proclam 8 Real 1808. Crowned arms in branches Rev. Inscription in 6 lines. Unc. Skil 2329 Med 374	—	—
1151	St Kitts Island (West Indies) French Ecu 1793 with round hole. Wood 26	—	—
1152	Salm Reifferscheid Chas Jos. Taler 1790. Bust Rev. Arms. VF. PLATE	—	—
1153	Salvador & Honduras 8 Sueldo Bolivia 1840 cspd Mountains & Bow & Quiver VF	—	—
1154	—	Peso 1895. Bust Christ Columbus Rev. Arms in branches. VF	—
1155	—	Peso 1914. Bust of Columbus. Rev. Cap above arms. Brill Proof	—
1156	Salzburg Leonard (1494-1519) Double Rubentaler 1504. Two Bishops hold church. Arms below. Rev. Cardinals cap above crossed scepter and cross, two shields with date 1504 below. VF. Ex. Rare	PLATE	—
1157	—	Paris (1619-53) Taler 1632 St Rupert Rev. Madonna & Child. Fine	—
1158	—	Guidobald (1654-68) Taler 1660. Same general design. Ex. F	—
1159	—	John Ernest (1687-1709) Taler 1694. Same type. Ex. F	—
1160	—	Fr Anton (1709-27) Taler 1708. V. Fine	—
1161	—	Broad taler 1710. Crowned arms divide date Rev. Two Saints. Ex. F	—
1162	—	Hieryonymous (1772-1803) Taler 1788. Bust Rev. Arms. Good	—
1163	San Marino 5 Lire 1898. Saint standing Rev. Arms in branches. Unc	—	—
1164	—	20 Lire 1931. Saint facing Rev. Three plumes. Unc CW 5	—
1165	Santa Marta Island 8 Real 1821 Columbia counterstamped script "SM". Fine	—	—
1166	Santiago (Chile) Peso 1833 Column Rev. Value over a volcano. VF	—	—
1167	Santiago Tuxtla (Mexico) Ferd VII. Proclam 8 Real 1808 Crowned arms Rev. Long inscription in 8 Lines. Ex. F. Skil 2309 Med 387	—	—
1168	Sante Fe De Bogota (Colombia) Ferd VII. Proclam 8 Real 1808. Bust Rev. Lions support crowned cross. Skilton 2882 (Holed) Rare VF	—	—
1169	Sardinia Chas (1730-73) Broad scudo 1755. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. Unc	—	—
1170	—	Chas Felix 5 Lire 1830; VG.: Victo Emman 1850 Ex. Fine 2 Pcs.	—
1171	Saudi Arabia Abdul Aziiz Dollar or Ryal 1346(1928) C.W. 1. VF	—	—
1172	Savoy Chas Felix (1821-31) 5 Lire 1830 Torino. Bust Rev. Arms VF	—	—
1173	Sedan & Bouillon Henry de la Tour. Taler 30 Sols 1613. Eagle. arms. F	—	—
1174	Seelberg (Palatinate Birkenfeld Zweibrucken) Christ IV August (1735-75) Taler 1754. Bust right Rev. Ornate crowned arms. Gem Proof. PLATE	—	—
1175	Serbia Milan 5 Dinars 1879. Head left Rev. Value wreath. VF Dav. 304	—	—
1176	—	Peter & Karageo 5 Dinar 1904. Juggated busts Rev. Arms. Unc. D. 305	—
1177	Schaumburg Lippe George 5 Marks 1904. Bust left Rev. Eagle. Proof. Dav. 911	—	—



57

57



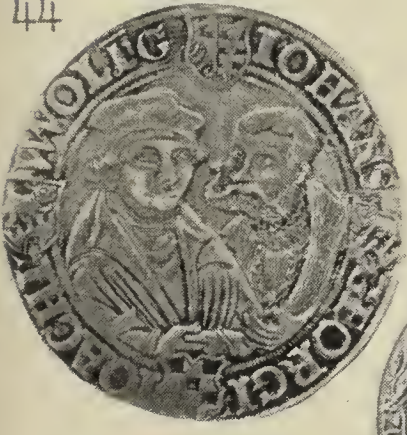
139



44



45



65



67



66



28





82



83



82



87



85



87



84



84



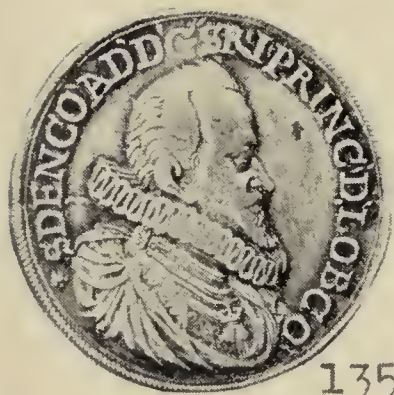
90



88



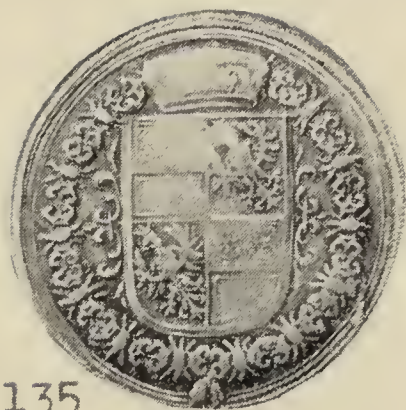
88



135



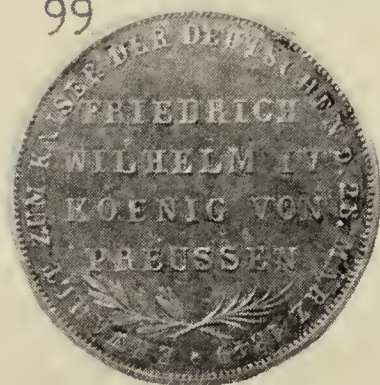
99



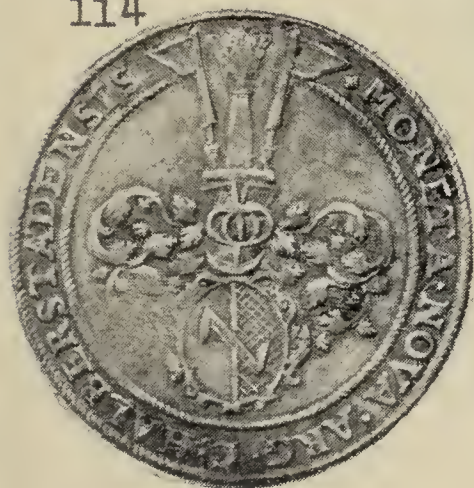
135



114



115



110



141



145





147



154



180



170



174



175



176

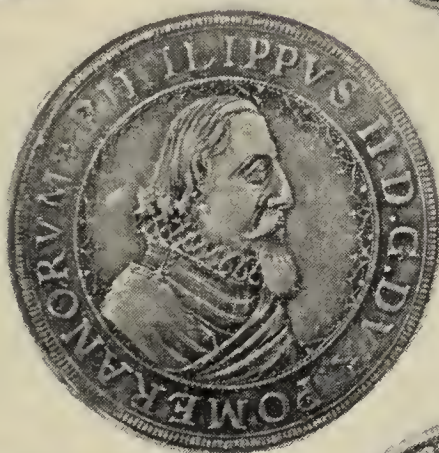
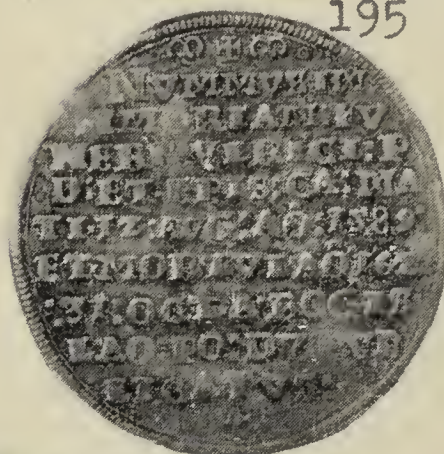




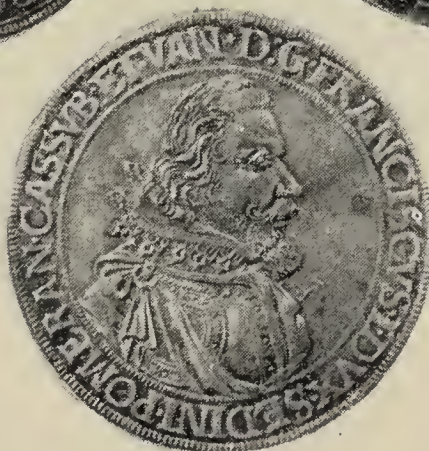
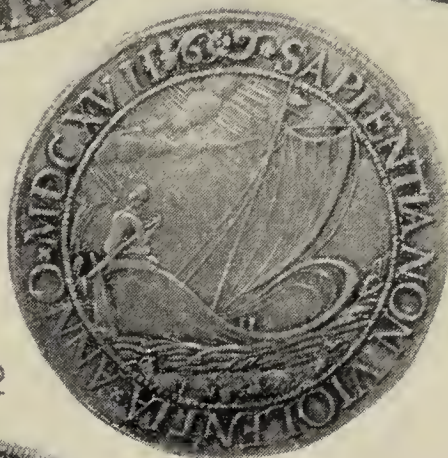
191

181

195



192



197

193

194





230



201



207



206



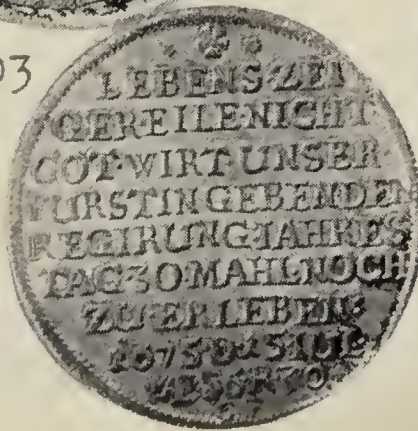
206



217



203

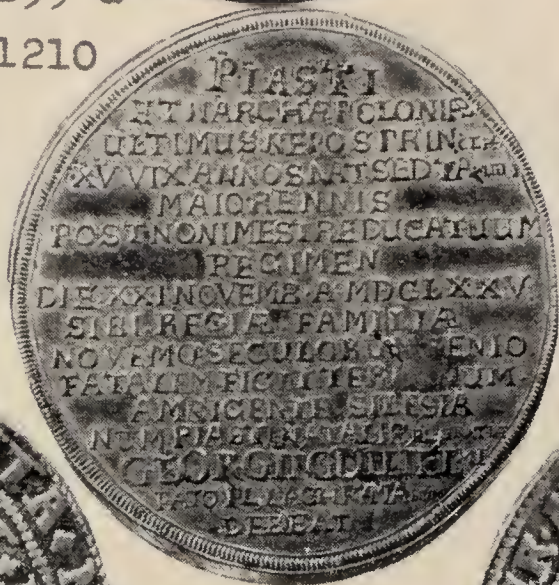


243





299 &
1210



295



300



314



293A



314



353



353







525



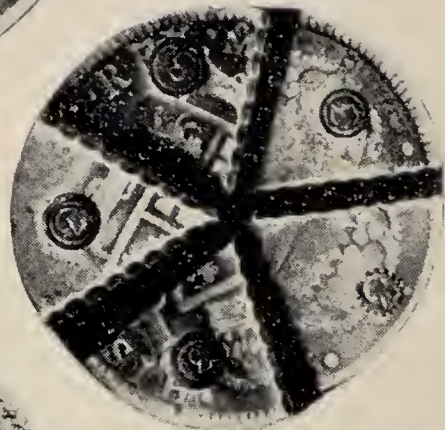
502



536



596



583



572



537





639

615

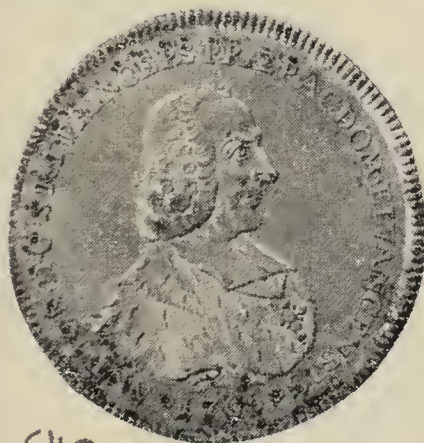
641



579

646

579



642

648



721



737



728



729



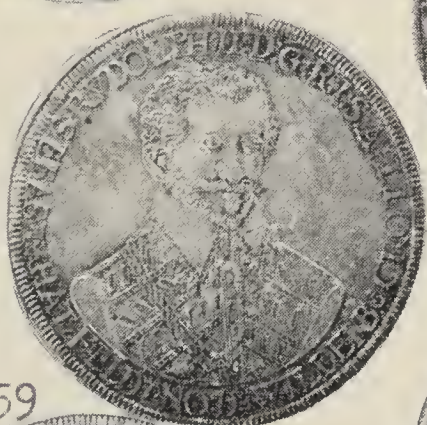
670



766



766



753



762



759





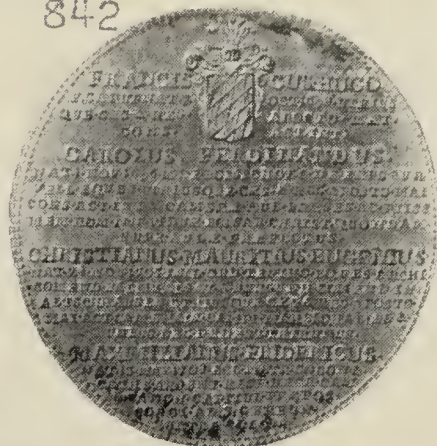
839



842



837



855



848



890



858



884



884



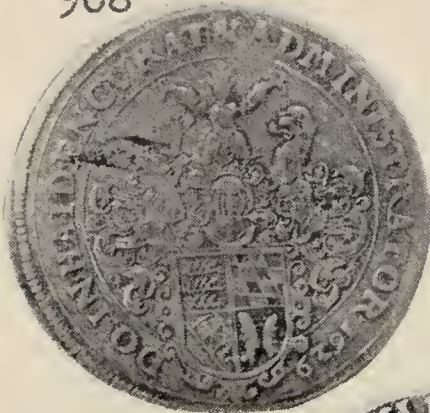
968



919



966



907



961



1000



961



981



1002





1016



1013



1016



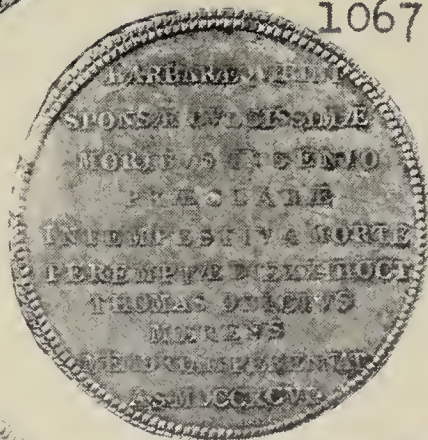
1067



1067



1032



1112



1109



1126





1132



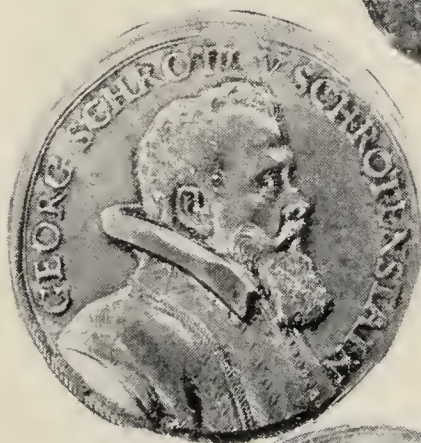
1130



1147



1148



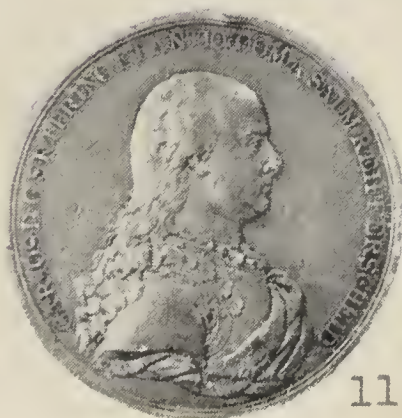
1185



1156



1174



1152



1152



1250



1207



1219



1220



1213



1220



1239



1231



1305





1306



1314



1310



1314



1275



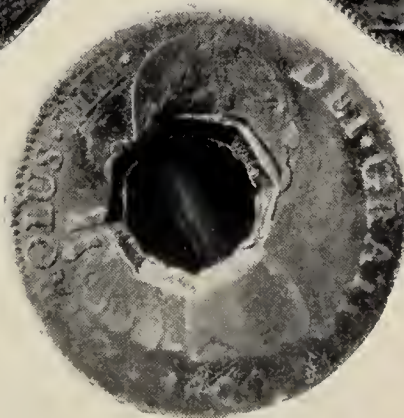
1275



1317



1318



1328



1318



1325



1350



1322



1351



1363



1387



1376



1394



1394



1618



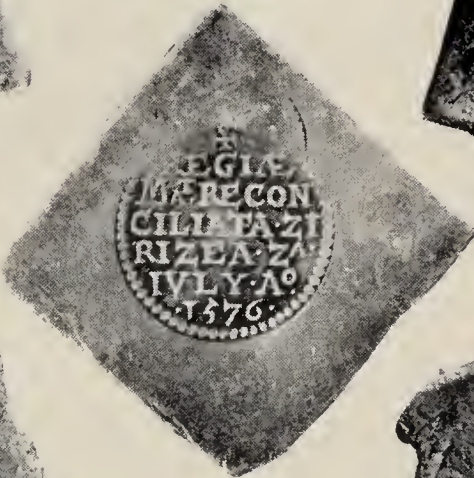
1395



1639



1592



1414



1592



1628



1640



1663



1628



1640



1629



1629



1677



1679



1677



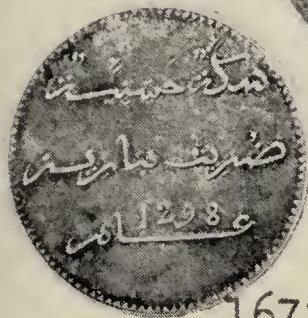
1671



1671



1672



1672



1705



1698



1705



1681



1681



1707



1706



1706



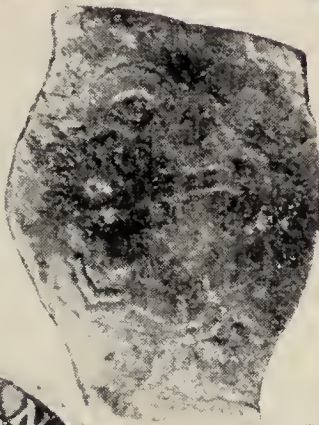
1708



1735



1709



1825



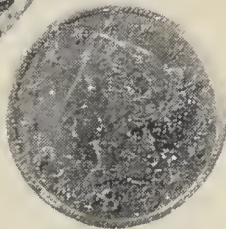
1710



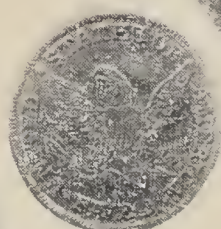
1736



1736



1826



1826



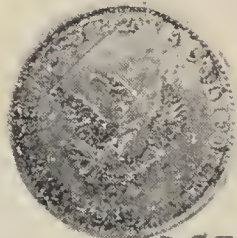
1830



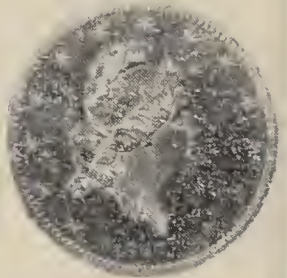
1841



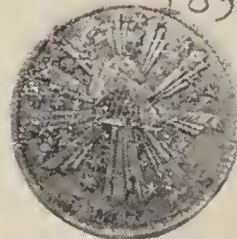
1842

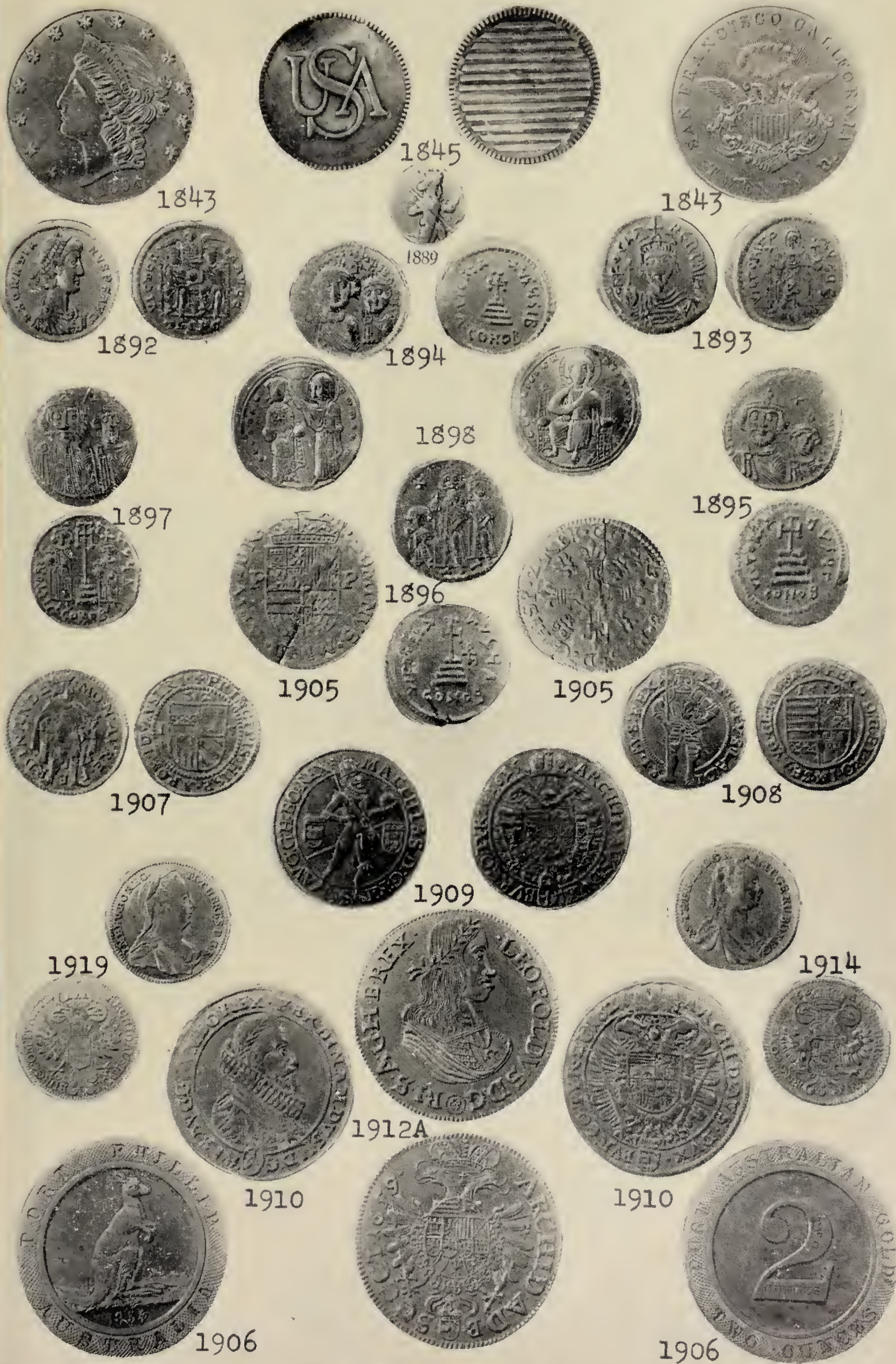


1839



1828







1917



1915



1918



1927



1934



1921



1929



1926



1930



1923



1933



1924



1923



1913



1931



1913



1936A



1936A



1935



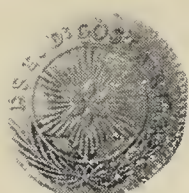
1939



1946



1940



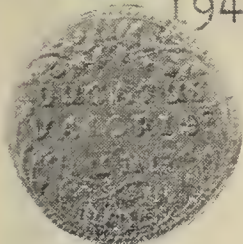
1941



1940



1944



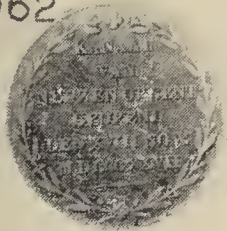
1954



1954



1962



1950

1942



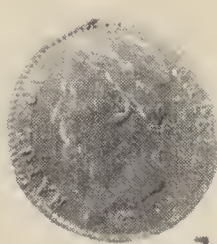
1950



1953

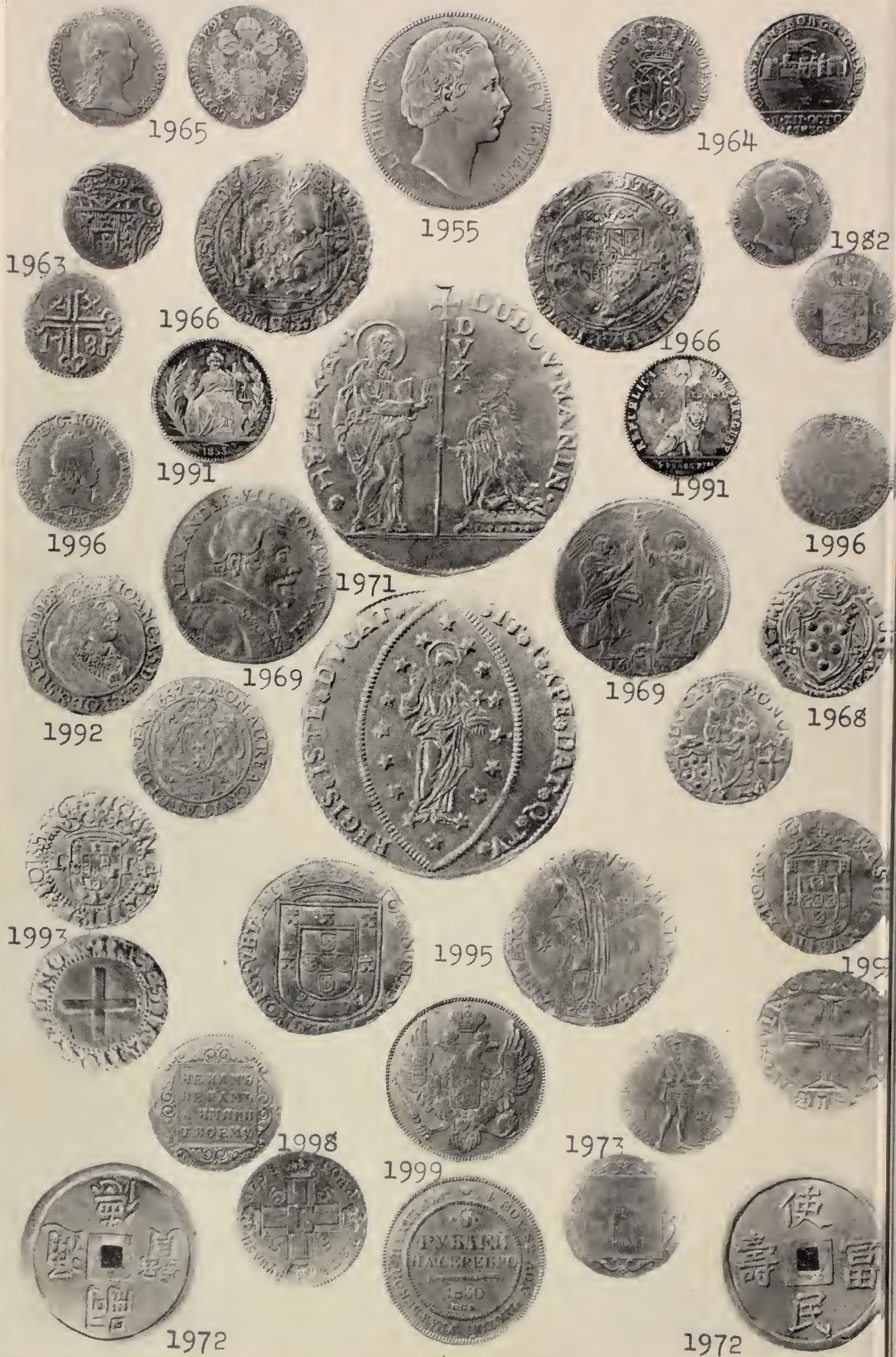


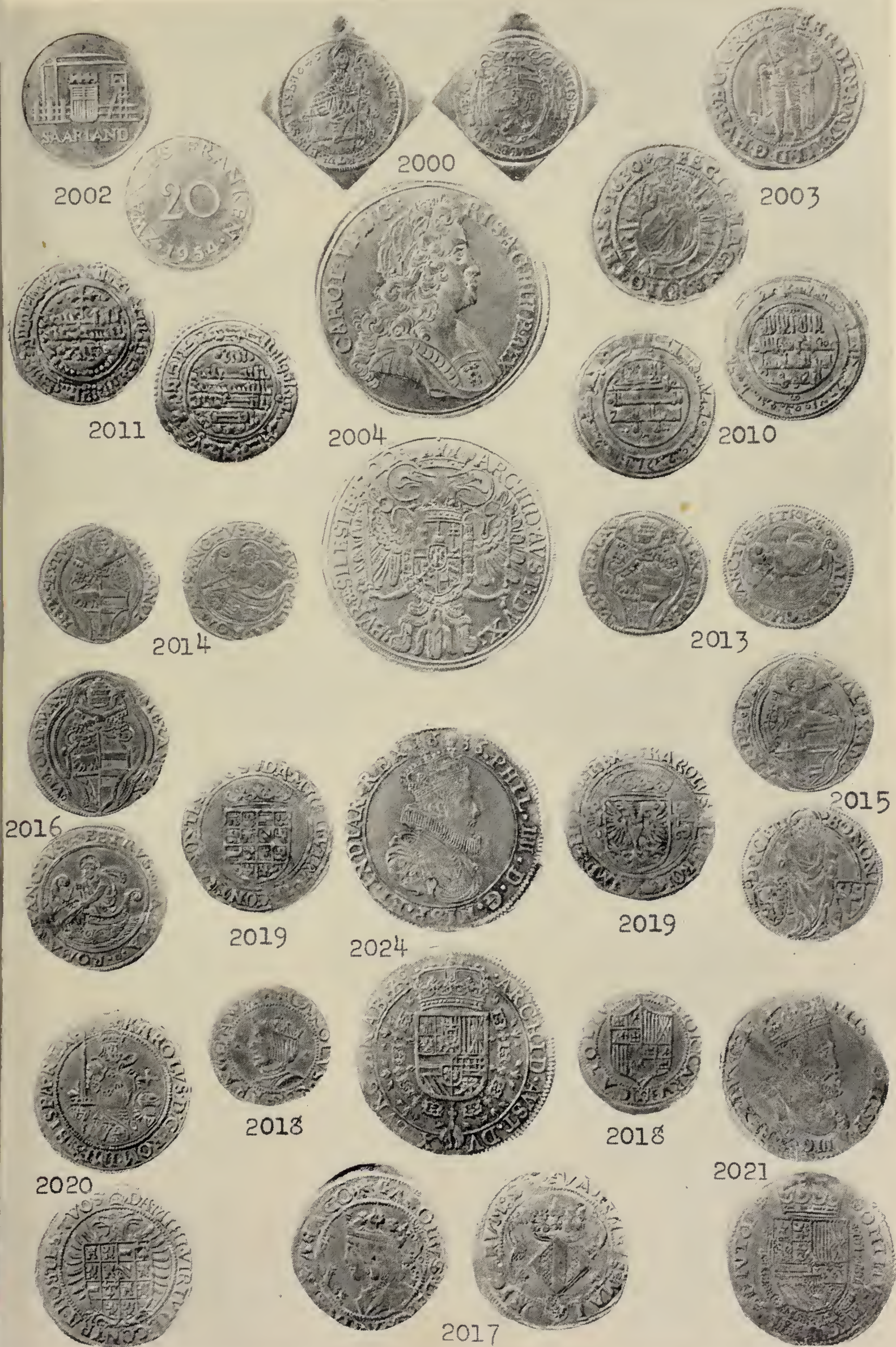
1948



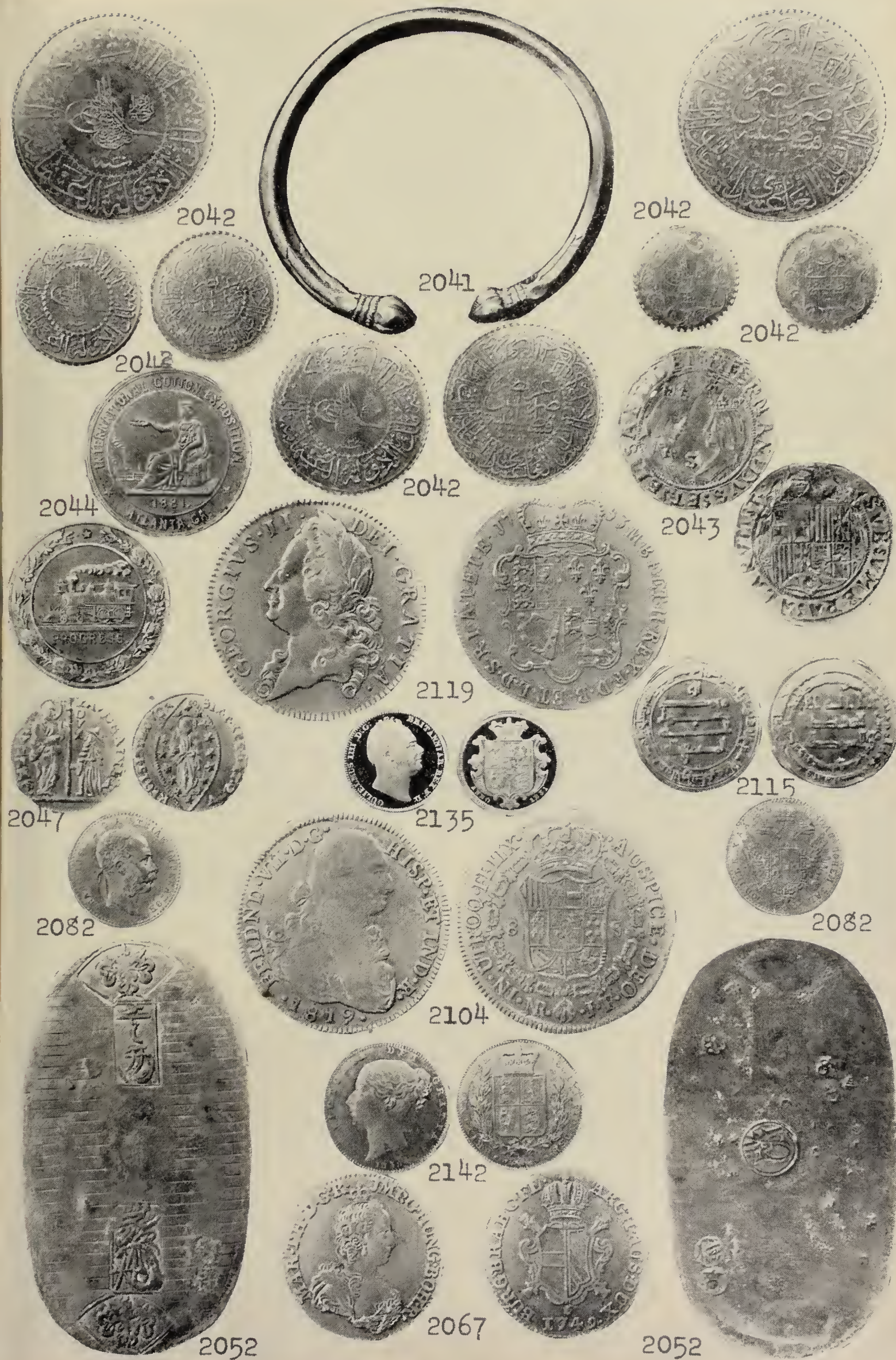
1951















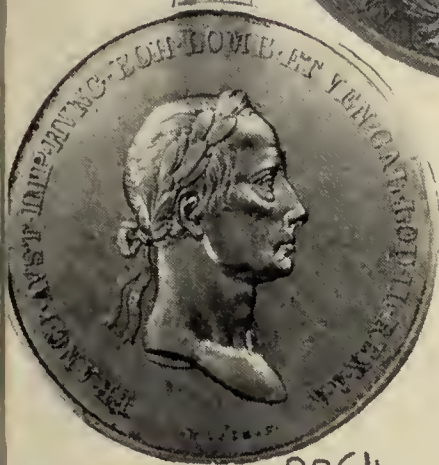
2160



2261



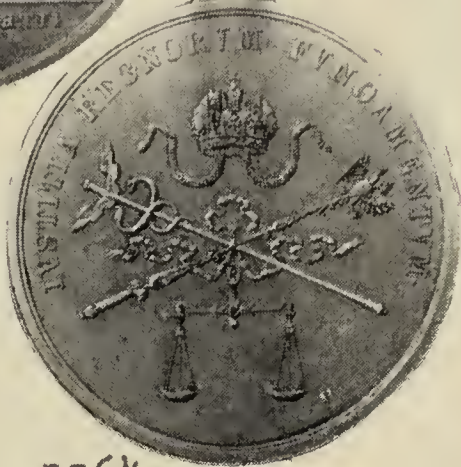
2160



2264



2161



2264



2262



2266



2262



2265



2265



2138



2138

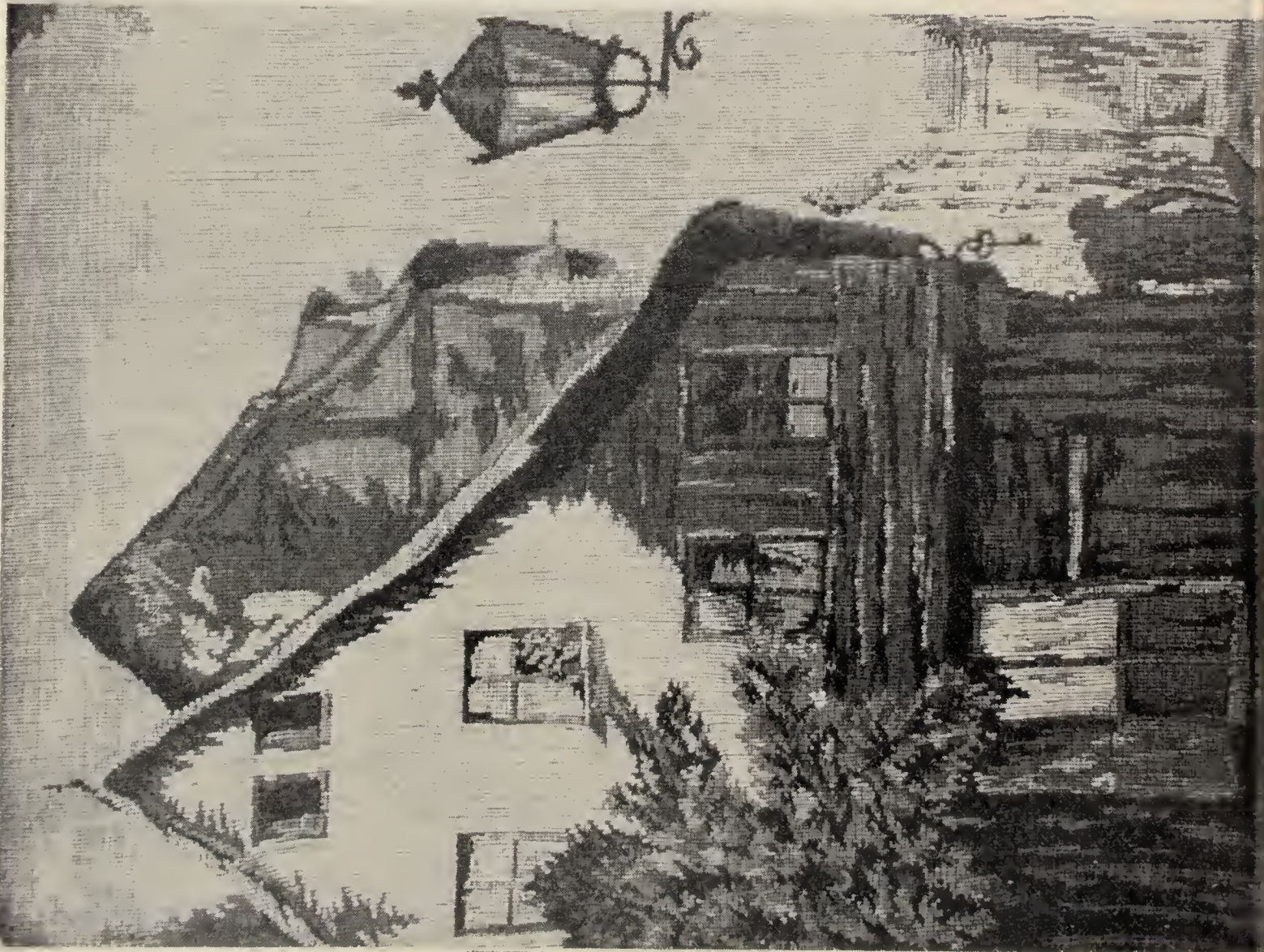


PLATE XXXII

2294 — 2295

1178	Schaffhausen	5 Francs 1865. Woman & child Rev. Ram in cross. VF	_____
1179	Schleswig Holstein	Christ VII Specie daler 1795. Bust Rev. Arms. Good	_____
1180	Schleiz Reuss	Henry XIII (1744-84) Taler 1763. Bust Rev. Crest arms. Unc.	_____
1181	Schillinfurst	Gedenktaler 1894. Bust Chancellor of Hohenlohe. Proof	_____
1182	Schoonhoven	Siege Klippe 12 Sols 1575 War with Spain. Lead. Fine	_____
1183	Schrattenbach	Wolfgang. Broad taler 1719. Bust r. Rev. Ornate arms. VF	_____
1184	—	Sigismund (1753-71) Taler 1758. Bust Rev. Arms. Unc.	_____
1185	Schrotenstein	Geo Schroth. Taler N. D. (1600) Fine bust wearing ruff Rev. Crested arms. Ex. Fine. V. Rare. Cost \$150.00	PLATE _____
1186	Schwarzburg	Seven brothers (1599-1618) Beggar taler 1606. St Martin sharing clock rides. Rev. Crested arms. VF. Rare	_____
1187	Schwarzenburg	Ferd (1697-1703) Taler 1696. Bust r. Rev. Arms. VF	_____
1188	—	Ferd & Marie Anna. Broad taler 1696. Busts Rev. Arms VF	_____
1189	—	John (1782-89) Taler 1783. Bust r. Rev. Arms in fleece. VF	_____
1190	Schwarzburg Rudolphstadt	Louis Gunther (1657-81) Taler 1780 on marriage of Fred Carl & Augusta. Bust Rev. Inscription 8 Lines. VF	_____
1191	—	Louis Gunther (1767-90) Taler 1786. Bust Rev. Arms. VF	_____
1192	—	Albert (1867-69) Taler 1867. Bust r. Rev. Arms eagle. VF D. 919	_____
1193	Schwarz-Sonderhausen	Gunth Fred Carl. Double taler 1854. Ex. F. D. 920	_____
1194	Schweinfurt	Gedenktaler 1817. Bust Martin Luther Rev. 7 Lines. Proof	_____
1195	Schwyz	Taler 1653. St aMrtin and beggar Rev. Eagle. V. Good	_____
1196	—	5 Francs 1867 Lion with shield & sword Rev. Flags. Ex. F.	_____
1197	Scotland	Mary with Henry. Crown 1566. Arms Rev. Tree divides date. Counterstamped in left field crowned thistle. V. Fine	_____
1198	—	Anne 1707. "E"(Edinburg) under bust Rev. Arms form cross. Fine	_____
1199	Shanghai	British Far East Dollar. 1911. Female Rev. Bilingual. Fine	_____
1200	Siam	Bangkok King Mongkut DOUBLE TICAL (1851-67) Elephant Rev. Pagodas. Ex. F.	_____
1201	Siberia	Double ruble weight 10 Zlotnik. Small eagle Rev. 4 Lines VF	_____
1202	Sicily	Ferd IV (1759-1805) Scudo 1791. Juggated busts Rev. Zodiac. Ex. F.	_____
1203	—	Ferd I (1817-25) 120 Grani 1818. Crowned bust Rev. Arms. Br. Proof	_____
1204	Sierra Leone	Dollar 100 Cents 1791. Lion Rev. Clasp hands. VF. Rare	_____
1205	Silesia	Jno Chr Rud (1602-21) Taler 1608. Busts vis-a-vis Rev. Crest VF	_____
1206	—	Fred (1498-1547) Taler 1541. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. Fine	_____
1207	—	Geo Fred (1577-1603) Double taler 1592. Half lg. bust Rev. Shields in each angle of floriated cross. Vogel 2998. Ex. F. Rare	PLATE _____
1208	—	Siege 1621. Uniface klippe Three Tallero. QUARTER DOLLAR SIZE. VF	_____
1209	—	PROTESTANT ESTATES. Taler 1634 Breslau. Arms Rev. Eagle. Ex. F.	_____
1210	—	Geo Wm (1672-75) Broad 1-1/2 Taler on death 1675. Fine bust. Ex. F.	(See #299) _____
1211	Sinaloa	Revolution 1914-17. Crude cast dollar containing gold. Wood 1	_____
1212	Sinzendorf	Louis. Taler 1676. Bust r. Rev. Ornate arms in Fleece. VF	_____
1213	Sitten	(Wallis) Nicolaus Schiner (1496-99) Taler 1498. Bishop kneels before the King Rev. Arms in center circle of shields. Fine. V. Rare	PLATE _____
1214	Slovakia	50 Kr 1941 St Cyril & Methodius. Rev. Arms over branches. Unc.	_____
1215	—	50 Kr 1944 Bust Tiso. Rev. Arms divide value. Ex. F. CW 30.	_____
1216	Soengei Diskie	(Borneo) COPPER DOLLAR (1900) for Plantation. Chinese insc. Proof	_____
1217	Solms-Hohensolm	Phil Reinhart Taler 1627. Crowned arms Rev. Mono-gram. V. Good	_____
1218	Solms Roedlheim	Jno Aug (1632-80) Gulden HALF CROWN. Bust Rev. Arms VG	_____

- 1219 **Solms Laubach** Christ Aug (1738-84) Taler 1770 Bust Rev. View building.
VF **PLATE** —
- 1220 **Sombrete (Vargas)** 8 Real 1812 Revolution. Crude coinage but unusually
fine **PLATE** —
- 1221 **Soudan** (Khartoum) Khalif Abdullah 20 Piastre 1312 COPPER, 1311 SIL-
VER. Fine 2 Pcs. —
- 1222 **South Afirca** (Transvaal) 5 Shil 1892. Bust Oom Paul Kruger. Rev. Arms.
Fine —
- 1223 — George VI. 2½ Sh 1940 VF; 5 Shilling 1947 Unc. 2 Pcs. —
- 1224 — 5 Shil 1948 CW 37, 5 Shil 1952 CW 38. Brill Unc. 2 Pcs. —
- 1225 **South Peru** (Cuzco Mint) 8 Real 1838. View Inca ruins Rev. Sunface. VF —
- 1226 **Southern Rhodesia** Half crown 1934 (VG); Crown 1953 Eliz II. EX. F.
2 Pcs —
- 1227 **Soviet China** Dollar 1931 Bust Lenin (?) Rev. Hammer & Sickel. Ray
36. VF —
- 1228 **Spain** Phil II (1556-98) 8 Real Seville. Crowned arms. Rev. Arms. V. Fine —
- 1229 — Phil IV (1621-65) 8 Real 1660 Segovia. Beautiful round coin. EX. F. —
- 1230 — Phil V (1700-46) Round well struck 8 Real 1728 Segovia. V. Fine —
- 1231 — 8 Real 1730 Seville. NO VALUE SHOWN. Arms. Rev. Quartered
arms. Ex. F **PLATE** —
- 1232 — Ferd VII 8 Real 1813 Cadiz. Laureated bust Rev. Crowned arms. VF —
- 1233 — 8 Real 1815 (GI) Madrid. Laureated bust Rev. Crowned shield arms. —
- 1234 — 8 Real 1818 (JJ) Mexico Mint. Bust Rev. Arms between columns. VF —
- 1235 — 8 Real 1823 (B-SP) Barcelona. Rare head Rev. Arms, pillars. Fine —
- 1236 — Alph XII. 5 Peseta 1882 (MS-M); Alph XIII 5 Pes 1886 (PG-M)
Fine 2 Pcs —
- 1237 **Speyer** August (1770-97) Taler 1770. Crowned draped arms. Rev. Angel. F —
- 1238 **Sprinzenstein** & Neuhaus. Fran Ignatz. Taler 1705. Bust Rev. Crest. Ex. F —
- 1239 **Stade** Ferd II (1619-37) Taler 1621 Key in cartouche Rev. Eagle. VF.
Rare **PLATE** —
- 1240 **Stavelot** Benedict Abbey in Liege. Christopher under Maximilian. Taler
1570. Half length fig. Max. divides date. Rev. Crest. Good —
- 1241 **Stein** Herm Theo of Battenburg. Taler 1577. Bust div. date Rev. Crest VF —
- 1242 **Stolberg Konigstein** Louis II (1535-74) under Chas V. Taler 1547. Eagle
Rev. Arms on cross, shield in each quarter. VF. Rare —
- 1243 **Straits Settlement** Edw. VII. Dollar 1904. Crowned bust Rev. Bilingual. VG —
- 1244 **Strasburg** Broad undated taler. Lions support arms. Rev. Large f. d. lis. VF —
- 1245 **Stralsund** Ferd III (1625-57) Taler 1640. Arrow in cartouche Rev. Eagle. F. —
- 1246 **Stuttgart** Shooting taler 1875. Female standing Rev. Horse in shield. Unc. —
- 1247 **Styria** Ferd II Taler 1617. Crowned bust Rev. Arms in fleece STYRAE.
VF —
- 1248 — Leo (1657-1705) Taler 1662. Bust right Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece.
VG —
- 1249 **Sub Alpine Gaul** 5 Francs Yr 10 (1802) Liberty stands Rev. Value, wreath.
VG —
- 1250 **Swabian Circuit** Eberh Ludwig (1693-1733) Taler 1694. Large shield with
three lions of Swabia Rev. Two shields. Ex. F. Rare. **PLATE** —
- 1251 **Sweden** Gust Adolph (1611-32) Taler for AUGSBURG 1632. Bust Rev.
Arms. Ex. F. —
- 1252 — Christina (1632-54) Salvator taler 1644. Bust Rev. Saint. VG —
- 1253 — Fred I & Eleanora (1720-51) Taler 1727. Juggated busts. VF —
- 1254 — Gustav III Riksdaler 1782. Bust r. Rev. Arms divide value. Ex. F. —
- 1255 — Gusta IV Riksdaler 1794. Child head r. Rev. Arms in garter. Br. Unc. —
- 1256 — Chas XV 4 Riksdaler 1862. Head r. Rev. Lions spt arms. Brill. Proof —
- 1257 — Gust V 2 KRONER (½ Dol) Delaware Colony; Gust VI 5 Kr. 1952.
Unc. 2 Pcs. —

- 1258 **Swiss** Union Taler (1600) Threese figures Rev. Circle shields. Mounted. F. —
 1259 — 5 Fr Schaffhausen 1865; Basle 1879. Shootingfests. Unc. 2 Pcs. —
 1260 — 5 Francs 1889 Head left Unc; 1923 New type Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. —
 1261 — 5 Fr 1936 Armament Fund CW 13; 1939 Luzerne CW 14. Unc. 2 Pcs. —
 1262 — 5 Fr 1939 Zurich CW 15; Laupen CW 15-A; 1941 Confederation
 CW 15B Unc. 3 Pcs. —
 1263 — 5 Fr 1939 Luzerne CW 14; 1944 Battle St. Jakob CW 15C; 1949 Cen-
 tennial CW 15-D (2 Pcs.) All unc. 4 Pcs. —
 1264 **Szechuan** Dollar (1900) Kwang Hsu. Bust with cap. Rev. Wreath. Unc.
 Ray 15 —
 1265 — Military Dollar 1912. Inscr. in circle. Shih C17/13. VF —

SAXONY

- 1266 Jno Fred & Henry (1539-41) Taler 1539. Busts on obv & rev. V. Fine —
 1267 Jno Fred Alone. Broad double taler on redemption of Magdeburg. Fine.
 Half length bust Rev. Ornate crested arms. V. Fine Rare. Wormser
 Coll. —
 1268 Maurice (1541-53) Taler 1553. Large bust Rev. Date above shield. VF —
 1269 August (1553-86) Taler 1561. Bust divides date Rev. Crested arms. VF —
 1270 Christian (1586-91) Taler 1589. Half lg bust, date. Rev. Crest arms. VF —
 1271 Christ, Jno Geo & August (1591-1611) Taler 1596. Three busts. Rev. Arms.
 VF —
 1272 Jno. Geo & Aug (1611-15) Taler 1613. Bust obv & rev. Fine —
 1273 Jno. Geo (1615-56) Square THICK small taler. Bust Rev. Crossed swords.
 VF —
 1274 1614. Broad klippe. Half lg bust Rev. Crossed swords. Madai 2970. Ex. F. —
 1275 1614. As last but DOUBLE KLIPPE TALER. Not in Mad or Tenzel. Ex.
 F. Rare — **PLATE** —
 1276 1614. As last but Taler. Half length bust Rev. Swords. Tenzel 35.3. VF —
 1277 1617 Broad round taler. Bust r. Rev. Ornate crested arms. VF —
 1278 1619 HALF TALER with nice hanger. King rides. Rev. Inscript. 12 Lines.
 VG —
 1279 1630 Broad klippe. Large half lg bust Rev. Hands in wreath. Tenz 42.2. VF —
 1280 1656 Death taler. Bust facing in two line border Rev. Long inscr. VF —
 1281 Jno. Geo II (1656-80) Taler 1662. Broad klippe. Statue between two col-
 umns Rev. Inscription & date in ten lines. Ornate coin. Ex. F. —
 1282 — 1669 Klippe taler Monogram Rev. Baby in cradle. Tenzel 57.1. VF —
 1283 — 1678 Klippe Bust r. in circle Rev. Inscript 7 Lines. Ten 60.3 VF —
 1284 — 1678 Klippe Standing Hercules Rev. Arms in garter. Ten 60.4 VF —
 1285 — 1679 Klippe Hercules Rev. Inscription 6 Lines. Ten 61.4. VF —
 1286 Jno. Geo. III (1680-90) Taler 1687. Half lg. bust r. Rev. Ornate crested
 arms. VF —
 1287 — Death taler 1691. Arms holds flag. Rev. Long inscription. V. Fine —
 1288 Jno. Geo IV (1691-94) Klippe 1693. Monogram Rev. Crossed swords. Ten
 71.2 VF —
 1289 Fred Aug (1695-1733) Klippe 1697. Hercules Rev. Monogram, wreath.
 T. 74.9 VF —
 1290 Broad klippe 1699. Hercules. Rev. Large "A" crowned. Ten 78.9. V. Fine —
 1291 Three quarter klippe 1708. Crowned monogram Rev. Odd design. Dass
 1161. VF —
 1292 Another 1714 Similar in design but differs in detail. Dass 1226. Ex. F. —
 1293 Fred Aug II (1733-66) Viscariat taler 1741. Rider to r. Rev. Vacant throne.
 VF —
 1294 Jno V Double taker 1858 Dav. 889 VG; 5 Mark 1876 Albert Dav. 900 Unc.
 2 Pcs. —

- 1295 Albert 5 Mks 1898 Dav. 901, Death 5 Mks 1902 Dav. 902. Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1296 George (1902-4) 5 Marks 1903. Head r. eRv. Eagle. Dav. 903. Unc.
- 1297 Fred Aug III. 5 Marks 1907. Head right Rev. German eagle Dav. 905 Br. Unc.
- 1298 5 Marks 1909 500th Anniv Univ of Leipsic. Juggated busts. D. 906. Unc.
- 1299 **Altenburg** Jno Phil, Fred Jno, Wm & Fr Wm (1603-25) Taler 1623 Fine
- 1300 — Ernest (1853-1908) 5 Marks 1901. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. D. 815. Unc.
- 1301 — Commemorative 5 Mark 1903. Bust right 1853/1903. Dav. 816. Unc.
- 1302 **Gotha** Jno Casimir & Jno Ernest (1572-1633) Taler 1579. Busts vis-a vis. VG
- 1303 **Coburg-Gotha** Ernest II Taler 1846 VG (Dav. 821); Alfred 5 Marks 1895 D. 828 Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1304 — Carl Edw (1900-18) 5 Marks 1907. Head r. Rev. Eagle. D. 829. Br. Unc.
- 1305 **Hilburghausen** Jos Fred (1780-84) Taler 1781. Large bust r. Rev. Warrior. Unc. **PLATE**
- 1306 **Jena** Bernard (1672-78) Taler 1673. Bust r. Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex. F. **PLATE**
- 1307 **Meiningen** Taler 1866 Dav. 838 VG; 5 Marks 1901 Dav. 840 Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1308 — 5 Marks 1902. Bearded bust George II. Dav. 841. Unc.
- 1309 **Romhild** Henry Taler 1692. Large bust r. Rev. Ornate crested arms. Ex. F. Rare
- 1310 **Saalfeld** Jno Ernest (1680-1729) Broad taler 1694. Bust r. Rev. Crest VF **PLATE**
- 1311 **Weimar** Eight Brothers (1603-22) Taler 1615. Four busts each side. Fine
- 1312 — 5 Marks 1903 Marriage of Grand Duke. Juggated busts. Dav. 848. Br. Proof
- 1313 — 5 Marks 1908. Commem University of Jena. Dav. 849. Unc.
- 1314 **Weissenfels** Taler 1669 on death of Anna Maria 1669. Jacan wrestling with Angel. Rev. Long inscription. Fine. Rare **PLATE**
- 1315 **Tarragona** Siege 5 Peseta 1809. Ferd VII. Arms Rev. Four compartments. VF
- 1316 **Tarrasp** Ferd of Dietrichstein. Taler 1695. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. VF
- 1317 **Tassarola** Phil Spinola. Scudo 1640. Bust r. Rev. Knight, dragon. VF **PLATE**
- 1318 **Tech-Wurtemberg** Jno Fred (1608-28) Taler 1624. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. **PLATE**
- 1319 **Terceira Island** Necessity 80 Reis 1829 CAST FROM MONASTERY BELLS. Brass VF
- 1320 **Teutonic Order** Max (1590-1618) Taler 1603. Duke standing Rev. Rider to right. V. Fine
- 1321 **Thale/Harz** Set Double talers 1921 BRONZE. Wotan Rev. All differ. Unc. 5 Pcs.
- 1322 **Thann** Taler 1543 Shield MONETA NOVA TANNENSIS 1543. Rev. Eagle. VF. Rare **PLATE**
- 1323 **Thorn** (Abbey) Margueritte of Brederode (1531-77) Taler 1562. Crest Rev. Eagle. VF
- 1324 — Variety of last but 1563. Crude but well struck coin. Rare. VF
- 1325 **Thorn** (Poland) Sigismund (1587-1602) Taler 1630. Half lg. crowned Bust r. Rev. Arms of the City. V. Fine Rare **PLATE**
- 1326 **Thuringia** Jno Fred & Jno Wm. Taler N. Dated. Bust obv-Rev. VF but hanger
- 1327 **Ticino** 4 Franchi 1814. Warrior with shield Rev. Shield of Canton. Ex. F.
- 1328 **Tobago** (Brit West Indies) 8 Real Chat IIII Mexico 1800 with octagonal hole cut from center. 8 Shillings 3 Pence. H. Wood 74. Rare. **PLATE**
- 1329 **Tournai** Phil IIII (1621-65) Ducaton 1622. Crowned arms in Fleece Rev. Cross. VF

- 1330 **Tranquebar** (Danish India) Fred V (1746-66) Daler 1749. Bust r. Rev. 16
16 Lines. Ex. F. -----
- 1331 **Tuscany** Francis (1574-87) Scudo 1575. Bust r. Rev. St John Baptist stands.
Ex. F. -----
- 1332 — Cosmus III (1670-1723) Scudo 1677. Bust r. Rev. Baptism. Ex. F. -----
- 1333 — Rose scudo Livorno. 1718. Crowned arms. Rev. Rose. Unc. gem -----
- 1334 — Francis III (1737-65) Scudo 1747 Pisa. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. -----
- 1335 — Chas & Marie Louise. Francescone Pisa 1806. Busts vis-a-vis. VF -----
- 1336 — Leo II (1824-59) Scudo 1858. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. -----
- 1337 **Trautson** Paul Sixtus. Taler 1620. Bust r. Rev. Arms in fleece. VF -----
- 1338 **Trebnitz** Gedenktaler 1803. St Hedewiga seated Rev. View Monastery. Ex. F. -----
- 1339 **Treves** Clem. Wen (1768-94) Taler 1773. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. -----
- 1340 **Tripoli** Base silver 20 Piastre 1203 (1788) Tughra Rev. Inscription. VF -----
- 1341 **Tunis** 20 Francs 1353 (1934) Inscript. in wreath. Rev. Value. CW 11. Ex. F. -----
- 1342 **Turkey** Abdul Hamid II (1876) 20 Piastre 1293AH (1876) Yr 3. Tughra. VF -----
- 1343 **Turkestan** Heavy tael 1911. Dragon Rev. 4 Characters in circle. VF.
ShC2/48 -----
- 1344 **Transylvania** Necessity taler John II. Hermanstadt 1562. Uniface. Maill
52/4. VF -----
- 1345 Sigismund Bathori (1581-1602) Taler 1591. Half 1g bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F. -----
- 1346 Same as last but 1595. Coin is very fine but apparently has been buried. G. -----
- 1347 Gabriel Bethlen (1613-28) Taler 1621 Nagabanya Bust r. Rev. Crowned
arms. Fine -----
- 1348 Geo Rakoczi (1648-60) Taler 1658 Nagabanya. Bust r. Rev. Crowned
arms. VF -----
- 1349 Michael Apafi (1661-90) Taler 1664 Cronstadt. Bust Rev. Crowned arms.
VF -----

TYROL — AUSTRIA — HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 1350 Sigismund (1439-96) FIRST DATED DOLLAR 1486. Standing figure.
Rev. Duke rides to right, date 1486 below. Has seen some circulation.
Fine. Rare ----- **PLATE** -----
- 1351 Maximilian (1496-1519) THICK KLIPPE 1502. Bust in high relief. Rev.
Shield MAX*I*IMP/M*D*II. Ex. F. Ex. Rare ----- **PLATE** -----
- 1352 Rudolph II (1576-1612) Taler 1605. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms in fleece. VF -----
- 1353 Max III (16-14-18) Taler 1615. Bust divides date Rev. Square arms. VF -----
- 1354 Ferd II (1619-37) Undated taler. Half 1g bust r. Rev. Arms in Golden
Fleece. VF -----
- 1355 Sigis Fran (1662-65) Taler 1665. Large bust r. Rev. Crowned arms in
Fleece. VF -----
- 1356 Leo (the Hogmouth) 1657-1705. Taler 1695. Bust r. Rev. Cwd arms in
Fleece. VF -----
- 1357 Jos I (1690-1711) Taler 1710. Large bust r. Rev. Crowned arms in Fleece.
Ex. F. -----
- 1358 Chas VI (1711-40) Taler 1719. Large bust r. Rev. Crowned eagle. Ex. F. -----
- 1359 Taler 1737. Fine large bust r. Rev. Crowned doubleheaded eagle. Ex. F. -----
- 1360 Shooting fest at INNSBRUCK Taler 1885. Maximilian with bow Rev.
Eagle. Proof -----
- 1361 **Ulm** (City) Taler (1620). Arms of City Rev. Crowned double eagle. Ex. F. -----
- 1362 **Urbino** Farn. Maria II. Scudo (1574-1624) Crowned arms Rev. Grossi/XX.
Fine -----
- 1363 **Uri, Schwyz & Unterwalden** Taler N.D. St Martin on throne Rev.
Double eagle. Three shields break legend. Haller 1158. V. Fine. V.
Rare ----- **PLATE** -----
- 1364 **Utrecht** Ducaton 1760. Warrior standing Rev. Arms divide date. VF -----

- 1365 **Vaud** Ecu of Louis XVI France 1784 (Pau) counterstamped on obverse "39 Bz" on Reverse Shield. Coin Fine cspd Ex. F. RARE
- 1366 **Vaud** 40 Batzen 1812. Warrior standing Rev. Arms of Canton Brill Unc.
- 1367 **Venezuela** 5 Bolivares 1911. Head of Bolivar Rev. Arms, branches. Fine
- 1368 **Venice** Caillos Ruezini (1732-35) Ducaton ND. Lion St Mark Rev. Doge kneels. F.
- 1369 — Fran Lauredano 1752-62) Scudo N.D. Lion in cartouche Rev. Cross. Ex. F.
- 1370 Scudo 1756. Female bust wearink peaked cap Rev. Lion in cartouche. Br. Proof
- 1371 Louis Manin (1789-97) Scudo N.D. Lion in cartouche Rev. Floriated cross. Unc.
- 1372 **Vera Cruz** (Mexico) Ferd VII. Proclam 8 Real 1809. Bust r. Rev. Ornate Arms. Br. Unc. Skilton 2340 Fonr 7049. Rare
- 1373 **Waldeck** Geo Victor. Double taler 1856. Head 1. Rev. Arms. Br. Unc. D28
- 1374 — Frederick 5 Marks 1903. Head left Rev. Eagle. Dav. 930. Br. Proof
- 1375 **Waldenburg Hohenlohe** Gedenktaler 1905. Bust. Ernest of Ernest Rev. Building. Proof
- 1376 **Wallenstein** Albrecht (1583-1634) Broad taler 1632 Rev. Arms in Fleece. VF **PLATE**
- 1377 **Warsaw** Fred Aug (1807-15) Taler 1811. Bust r. Rev. Arms in branches. V. Good
- 1378 **Wierdt** Phil of Montmorency (1568) Taler. St Martin beggar Rev. Crest. F
- 1379 **Werden** (Donauworth) Chas V. Taler 1544. Bust r. Rev. "W" on eagle breast. VF
- 1380 **Werden & Helmstadt** (Abbey) Benedict (1728-57) Taler 1730. St Ludger standing Rev. Crested arms. Reinm 2943. VF
- 1381 **Wernigerode** (Stolberg) Christ Ernest (1710-71) Taler 1760. Bust r. Rev. Fountain. Unc. Rare
- 1382 **West Frisia** Thick double ducaton 1677. Knight Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F.
- 1383 — Ducaton 1785. Rider to right Rev. Lions support arms. Ex. F.
- 1384 — 3 Guilder 1794. Liberty standing Rev. Arms divide value. Ex. F.
- 1385 **Westphalia** Jerome Napoleon Taler 1812 (c) Bust Rev. Value. Dav. 933. VF
- 1386 **Wildberg** (Palatinate) Chas Theo. (1743-77) Taler 1753. Bust. r. Rev. Arms. Ex. F.
- 1387 **Windischgratz** Leo Vic John (1727-46) Taler 1732. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Unc. **PLATE**
- 1388 — Jos Nicholas (1796-1802) HALF TALER 1777. Bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F.
- 1389 **Wismar** Ferd II 1619-37) Taler 1622. St Lawrence Rev. Double eagle Ex. F.
- 1390 **Wissemburg** Lothair Fred (1673-75) Small taler 1675. Bust r. Rev. Arms. VF
- 1391 **Wittenberg** Jno Fred (1547-52) Taler 1551. Half 1g bust Rev. Date Arms. Ex. F.
- 1392 — Show taler 1717. Bust Martin Luther Rev. Bust Katherine. Ex. F
- 1393 **Woerden** Siege klippe 40 Stiver 1575. Uniface. LEAD. Maill 218/1. VF
- 1394 **Worms** Taler 1620 Double eagle Rev. Arms of City key in cartouche. VF. Rare **PLATE**
- 1395 **Wurtemberg-Tech** Sophai (1583-90) Death taler 1590. Bust facing divides date Rev. Long inscription in 12 Lines. V. Fine. Rare **PLATE**
- 1396 Chas Ch Erd (1744-92) Taler 1785(VG); Wm Kronentaler 1833 Dav. 955 VF. 2 Pcs.
- 1397 Wm 2 Gulden 1847 Dav. 957 VF; Wm II 5 Mark 1902 Dav. 964 Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1398 **Wurzburg** Jno Gottfried (1684-98) Broad taler 1693. St Kilian Rev. Crest. Ex. F.
- 1399 — Fran Louis (1779-95) Taler 1791. Bust Rev. Plenty VF but hanger removed

- 1400 **Xalpa** (Mexico) Fred VII. Proclam FOUR REAL. Arms rev. Inscription.
Ex. F. -----
- 1401 **Yemen** Ahmad Hamid. Ryal 1367 (1948) Native inscription obv/rev. CW
11. Unc. -----
- 1402 **Yugoslavia** 50 Dinar 1932. Bust Alexander Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. CW 4
- 1403 **Yunan** Dragon dollar 1908. Dragon in circle, no legend. Shih C 18/5. Fine -----
- 1404 **Zacatecas** Ferd VII Crude field issue 8 Real 1818(AG) Fine for coin. Rare -----
- 1405 **Zamora** (Mexico) Ferd VII. Proclam 8 Real 1809. Arms Rev. Inscr.
Ex. F. Sk 2351 -----
- 1406 **Zanzibar** Seyynd A Sal Ibn Burcash. Ryal 1881. Native obv/rev. Ex. F.
Rare -----
- 1407 **Zapata**. Taxco Mexico Small peso 1915. Eagle Rev. Sun rays. Revolution.
W 89. VF -----
- 1408 **Zara** Siege taler 1813. ZARA-EAGLE-1813 Rev. 1:0/4 F 60 C in diamond.
VF Rare -----
- 1409 **Zeeland** Ducaton 1584 Arms in fleece. Rev. Floriated cross divides dates.
VF -----
- 1410 — Ducaton 1649. Bust right Rev. Crowned arms divide date. Crude VF -----
- 1411 — Ducaton 1798. Warrior stands. Rev. Crowned arms divide date.
Ex. F. -----
- 1412 **Zellerfeld** (1530-1730) Jubilee Augsburg Confession. Saint Rev. 9 Lines.
Ex. F. -----
- 1413 — Broad baptism 1½ Taler 1753. St John Baptising Christ Rev. Long
insc. VF -----
- 1414 **Zierikzee** Siege klippe crown 1576. Uniface. Inscription 6 Lines. M 132/19
PLATE -----
- 1415 **Zug** Taler 1623. Figure seated holding orb. Rev. Double eagle. Good -----
- 1416 — Shooting 5 Fr 1869. Warrior with flag Rev. Two shields. Ex. F. -----
- 1417 **Zurich** Taler 1716. Rampant lion with shield Rev. Justice & Concord. Ex.
F. -----
- 1418 — 40 Batzen 1813. Wreath over shield Rev. Legend in wreath. Unc. -----
- 1419 — 5 Francs 1872. Female standing Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc. -----
- 1420 **Zutphen** Ducaton 1687. Female standing Rev. Arms divide 3-G. VF -----
- 1421 **Zweibrucken Velden** John II (1604-35) Taler 1624 over 1623. Bust Rev.
Arms. VF -----
- 1422 **Zwolle** Matthew (1612-19) Ducaton ND. Double eagle Rev. Crested arms.
Fine -----

MULTIPLE TALERS

- 1423 **Dordrecht** Broad double religious daalder 1619. Rampant lion with sword
and bundle of arrow. Rev. Crowned arms in triple line insc. Ex. F. -----
- 1424 — Broad double taler 1619. Temple on hill Rev. View of Synod. Ex. F. -----
- 1425 **Erzgebirge** Broad double taler (1600) Soldiers under tree Rev. Shepherd.
Ex. F. -----
- 1426 **Schaumberg** Broad double taler 1603. Knight rides Rev. Crest arms. VF -----
- 1427 **U. S. A. Bryan Dollar**. Gorham Manufacturing Silversmiths. Ex. Fine -----

MISCELLANEOUS

- 1428 **Venice** Pasquale Ciconne (1585-95) Ducaton. Saint stands Rev. Doge and
lion of St Mark. Fine -----
- 1429 — Rebellion 5 Lire 1848. Lion on pedestal. Rev. Value. Proof -----
- 1430 **Lot Minor Silver** Tibet tanks, Travancore Ramatanka, Uruguay peso 1917,
Vaud franc, Vienna medal, Viscayan 2 Peseta, West Africa 2 Sh 1916,
Windward Is 12 Sou 1731, Average fine or better 11 Pcs. -----

END OF CHICAGO COLLECTION

A CANADIAN CONSIGNMENT

- 1431 **China:** A collection each coin described. Mostly cash, a few larger (117) Undescribed (78). Some rare pieces among them. Total 195 Pcs.
- 1432 — Collection Amulets Medium (6) Large (11) Copies early coins (5) 22 Pcs.
- 1433 — Modern Copper (18) Ni-Al (3*Silver(10), **JAPAN** (12) **KOREA** (2) **ANNAM** (3) 48 Pcs.
- 1434 — Very large amulets 4½" Brass. Horse, Buffalo, Sun & Moon. Ex. F. 3 Pcs.

SIVRAJ CONSIGNMENT

- 1435 U. S. A. Feuchtwanger cent 1837 Fine; HALF CENT 1832 VF (some edge nicks) 2 Pcs.
- 1436 **Large Cents** 1805 a good FINE coin
- 1437 1818(F), 1824 wide date (F), 1831 Sm let (B but pitted), 1834 sm date (VF pitted) 4 pieces
- 1438 1835 sm d sm stars (F), 1837 (VG), 1838 (F), 1846 (VG) 1855 (VG) 1856 (VG) 6 Pcs.
- 1439 White cent 1863 (VG), 2c 1865 (F), 3c Sil 1862 (VG), 3c Ni (VF), 5c Ni 1866 (Good)
- 1440 50c First type. Fine
- 1441 50c 1830 Large "O" in date VF, 1930 Small "O" in date. Ex. F 2 Pcs.
- 1442 50c Small letters Ex. F. Columbia 1892 Unc, 1893 Ex. F. 3 Pcs.
- 1443 Trade Dollar 1878-S. Unc. with proof surface except for few slight scratches

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

- 1444 **Arequipa** (Peru) Proclam 1½ Peso 1811. Bust Jos Emanuel Rev. Long inscr. VF
- 1445 **Argentine** 8 Real Rio del Plata 1815(F) Potosi. Arms Rev. Sun face. Ex. F.
- 1446 — 8 Real 1831 Second type. Assayer "P". Unc. gem
- 1447 — 8 Real Rioja. Arms in wreath. Rev. Crossed guns under mountain. Unc.
- 1448 **Augsburg** Chas VII Taler 1743. Fine bust r. Rev. Pine cone on eagle. Unc. gem
- 1449 **Austria** Maria Theresa Taler 1764. Fine bust r. Rev. Double eagle. Ex. F.
- 1450 — Levant taler 1780; Franz Jos Taler 1855 Dav. 17. Br. Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1451 **Bavaria** Chas Theo taler 1779 VF; 2 Gulden 1845 Dav 594, 1852 D 600 Unc. 3 Pcs.
- 1452 **Berne** 4 Franken 1798. Bear in shield Rev. Warrior standing. Ex. F.
- 1453 — 5 Francs 1857. Warrior standing Rev. Crossed guns over cross. Unc.
- 1454 **Bolivia** Chas IIII 8 Real 1808 (PJ) Ex. F.; 8 Suelds 1827 (JM) Bolivar. Ex. F. 2 Pcs.
- 1455 **Brabant** Maria Theresa Taler 1753 (Antwerp) Bust Rev. Crowned arms. VF
- 1456 **Brazil** Jno Pr Reg 960 Reis 1815 (Bahia) Struck over Spanish 8 Real. VF
- 1457 — Peter II. 2000 Reis 1863. Arms, branches Rev. Value. Unc.
- 1458 — Peter II. 2000 Reis 1888. Bust left Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc.
- 1459 **Buenos Aires** Ferd VII 10 Real Proclam 1808. Bust. l. Rev. Two figures, lion. VF
- 1460 **Canada** Dollars 1935 Ex. F. 1939 Parliament Ex. F. 1949 Newfoundland Br. Unc. 3 Pcs.
- 1461 **Chile** Peso Santiago 1817 (FJ), Peso 1884 Ex. Fine 2 Pcs.

- 1462 **China** Dollar 1911. Dragon Rev. Ta Ching. VF Shih B7/7 -----
- 1463 — Dollar 1914. Bust Yuan Shai Kai Rev. Value in wreath. Shih D1/5.
Unc. -----
- 1464 — Dollar 1912. Bust Li Yuan-hung. Bust left front Rev. Value. Ex. F.
Sh E2/4 -----
- 1465 — Dollar 1916. Bust Yuan Shai Kai plumed hat. Rev. Dragon. Unc. Sh
E2/12 -----
- 1466 — Dollar 1923. Bust Tsao Kun Rev. Crossed flags. Unc. Shih E2/15 -----
- 1467 — Dollar 1927. Bust Sun Yat Sen. Birth of the Republic. VF Sh2/18 -----
- 1468 **Cisalpine Republic** 6 Lire 8 Two figures Rev. SCUDO DI LIRE. Unc. gem -----
- 1469 **Colombia** New Grenada Peso 1860 Fine; COPIAPO (Chile) Provisional
peso 1865 VF. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1470 **Cuzco** (Peru) Proclam 8 Real 1834. Book in rays Rev. Insc. 6 Lines wreath.
Ex. F. -----
- 1471 **Cyprus**. Geo V. 45 Piastre 1928. Crowned bust Rev. Two animals. VF -----
- 1472 **Denmark** Fred IV. Crown 4 Marks 1711. King rides r. Rev. Arms in Order.
Ex. F. -----
- 1473 — 2 Rksdaler 1863. Head Fred VII. Rev. Head Christ IX. Ex. Fine
- 1474 **Ecuador** 5 Sucre 1843 (Mexico) Ex. F.; **Egypt** 20 Piastre 1293 (1896) Ex. F.
2 Pcs. -----
- 1475 **France** Louis XV Ecu 1726 (Provence) Young bust Rev. Arms in wreath.
VF -----
- 1476 — Louis XV Ecu 1767 (Pau) VF; Louis XVI Ecu 1785 (Bayonne) VF.
2 Pcs. -----
- 1477 — Napoleon 5 Francs 1814 (Paris). Laureated bust Rev. Value. Unc. gem -----
- 1478 — Nap III 5 Fr. 1867 Paris Ex. F.; Republic 5 Fr. 1873 (Paris). Unc. 2
Pcs. -----
- 1479 **Frankfurt** Taler (2 Gulden) 1848 Dav 644 (Ex. F.); 1855 D. 647. EF. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1480 — Double taler 1861. Female head Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav 651. Ex. F. -----
- 1481 **Geneva** 5 Francs 1848. Arms of City Rev. Value, date in wreath. Br. Unc. -----
- 1482 **Germany**. 3Mk Breslau CW98, 1913 2 & 3 Mk CW99 & 105, Gedenktaler.
Ex. F. 4 Pcs. -----
- 1483 **Gt Britain** Chas I (1629-49) Briot Shilling. Crowned bust. Rev. Arms. VF.
Nice -----
- 1484 — James II Shilling 1686 Fine, George II 1727. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1485 — Geo II. Half crown 1746. Bust left with "LIMA" below Rev. Cross.
Fine -----
- 1486 — Geo III. Bank of England Dollar Five Shillings. Ex. Fine -----
- 1487 — Geo III. Pistrucci crown 1819 VF; Geo IV crown 1821 Unc. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1488 — Victora Florin 1849 Ex. F.; Crown 1890 Fine; Crown 1896 Ex. F. 3 Pcs. -----
- 1489 — Edw. VII 1902. Geo V 1927, Elizabeth II 1953. Crowns. Unc. 3 Pcs. -----
- 1490 **BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR**. 1901. Britaniia standing Rev. Bilingual
inscr. Br. Proof -----
- 1491 **Guatemala** 8 Real 1824. Sun in rays over mountain. Rev. Tree. Unc. -----
- 1492 **Haiti** Gourde (Dollar) 1881. Female head Rev. Tree & flags. Br. Unc.
- 1493 **Hamburg** Small crown 32 Schil 1765 (VF); **HOLY ROMAN EMP.** Taler
Ferd VG. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1494 **Hong Kong** Victoria. Dollar 1867. Crowned bust Rev. Bilingual inscr. VF -----
- 1495 **Hungary** Fr Jos 5 Kor 1908 Fine, 5 Pengo 1938 St Stephens Unc. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1496 **Indo China** Piastre 1903. Female seated Rev. Value in wreath. Unc. -----
- 1497 **Italy** 5 Lire 1869 VF; **Japan** Yen 1874 Unc; **Latvia** 5 Lati Ex. F. 3 Pcs.
- 1498 **Lombardy** 5 Lire 1848 Ex. FGine; **LUCCA & PIOMBINO** 5 Franchi 1807.
Ex. F. 2 Pcs. -----
- 1499 **Luzerne** 4 Franken 1814. Warrior standing Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc. -----
- 1500 **Malta** Emman di Rohan. Crown 30 Tari 1790. Bust rev. Arms on eagle. VF -----
- 1501 — Ferd Hompesch Crown 30 Tari 1798. Bust left Rev. Cwd. eagle. VF -----

- 1502 **Mantua** Ferd Chas. Scudo 1703. Fine bust r. Rev. Trophies. Ex. F. RARE
- 1503 **Mexico** Ferd VI. Pillar dollar 8 Real 1760. Assayer M/M. Ex. Fine
- 1504 — Chas IIII Proclam 2 Real 1789 Ex. F., 4 Real 1796 Juggated busts. Ex. F. 2 Pcs.
- 1505 — Ferd VII Procl 2 Real Quautla de Amilpas VF; Mamimilian 4 Real 1865 Good 2 Pcs.
- 1506 — Maximilian Peso 1866 VF; Ferd VII 8 Real 1815(JJ) Ex. F. 2 Pcs.
- 1507 — Republic 8 Real 1826 (Zs FZ); 5 Peso Cuauhtemoc 1947. Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1508 **Morocco** Ryal 1329(1911) Unc.; **Naples & Sicily** 120 Grani 1859 Fine 2 Pcs.
- 1509 **Netherlands** 3 Gl 1830 Wm I(unc), 2½ Gl 1874 Wm III(Ex. F.), 2½ Gl 1940 Ex. F. 3 Pcs.
- 1510 **New Zealand** crown 1949 Unc., **PERSIA** 5 Kran 1906) (1928) Plumed bust. Ex. F. 2 Pcs.
- 1511 **Peru** 8 Real 1822(JP) Ex. F. 1829(J. M.) VF, Sol 1868 VF. 3 Pcs.
- 1512 **Philippine Islands** (USA) Peso large size 1903 San Francisco. Br. Unc.
- 1513 **Piedmont** (Subalpine Gaul) 5 Fr 1801 (Yr 10) Two female figures. Rev. Value. VF
- 1514 **Poland** Stan Aug Taler 1779 Fine, Nicholas 1½ Ruble 1836 Fine. 2 Pcs.
- 1515 **Portugal** 500 Reis 1898, 1000 Reis 1899 **Potosi** Procl Peso 1869. Unc. 3 Pcs.
- 1516 **Potosi** (Peru) Ferd VII. Proclam 8 Real 1808. Mountain between columns. Unc.
- 1517 **Prussia** Talers 1779(a)VF, 1795(a)VG, 1802(a)VF, 1861, 1866 VF, 5 Mks 1901 Ex. F. 6 Pcs.
- 1518 **Russia** Peter I (1689–1725) Broad ruble 1707. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. Tael divides date written in Russian characters. Ex. Fine. A really nice coin
- 1519 — Peter II (1727–29) Ruble 1727. Bust r. Rev. Date on cross. V. Fine
- 1520 — Eliz (1741–62) Ruble 1742. Bust Rev. Crowned eagle. Unc. Scarce
- 1521 — Another 1748. Broad bust Rev. Double eagle crowned. Ex. Fine
- 1522 — Ruble 1801 (Paul) VG, 1844 (Nic I) Unc., 1893 (Alex III) Ex. F. 3 Pcs.
- 1523 — Rubles 1896 (Nich II), 1913 Romanoff Commem, Soviet 1924. Unc. 3 Pcs.
- 1524 **Sardinia** Chas Felix 5 Lire 1827 (Fine), **Saudi Arabia** Ryal 1367 (1949) Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1525 **Saxony** Fred August (1763–1827) Taler 1790. Bust Rev. Arms in branches. Unc.
- 1526 **Strasburg** Ecu (1650) Lions support arms Rev. Large fleur d lis. VF. Scarce
- 1527 **Schaffhausen** 5 Fr 1865 VF; **Schwyz** 5 Francs 1867. Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 1528 **Schwarzburg Rudolphstadt** Lud Gunther IV. Taler 1786. Bust Rev. Arms. Unc.
- 1529 **Spain** Jos Nap 20 Rl 1809 (Madrid. AJ) VF; Isabella 1854 VF, 1861 VF, 1871 VF 4 Pcs.
- 1530 **Swiss** Zwingli medal 1819, 5 Francs 1850, New Type 1923. Unc. 3 Pcs.
- 1531 **Teutonis Order** Maximilian. Taler 1603. Duke rides right Rev. standing figure. Ex. F.
- 1532 **Tuscany** Francis Scudo 1758 Pisa. Bust r. Rev. Double eagle. Br. Unc.
- 1533 **Tyrol** Leo (The Hogmouth) Taler 1679. Fine bust r. Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece. Ex. F.
- 1534 **Union South Africa** 5 Shil 1948, **Utrecht** 3 Gl 1794. Female standing. Ex. F. 2 Pcs.
- 1535 **Uruguay** Peso 1877 Ex. F. **Venezuela** 5 Bolivars 1924 Ex. Fin. 2 Pcs.
- 1536 **Venice** (1578–85) Scudo Fine. (1779–89) Ducato Ex. F., 5 Lire 1848 Fine. 3 Pcs.
- 1537 **Westfrisia** Ducaton 1742, Knight rides right Rev. Lions support arms. Unc.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 1538 | Wurtemberg Kronentaler 1833 Ex. F. Double Gedenktaler Ulm Cathedral
1890 Proof 2 Pcs. | — |
| 1539 | Zurich 40 Batzen 1813. Wreath above shield Rev. Inscription in wreath.
Unc. | — |
| 1540 | Minor Coins Brunswick 2/3 Taler 1675 (Jno Fred), 1805 (Geo III) VF2 Pcs. | — |
| 1541 | England Bullion Penny and Two Pence. VF and Ex. Fine, trace of red,
some nicks 2 Pcs. | — |
| 1542 | Barbadoes (Brit West Indies) Penny 1788. Negro head Rev. Pineapple.
Bronze Proof | — |

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd, 1956

1:30 P. M.

LOTS 1543 TO 2354

LARGE LOTS MINOR FOREIGN COINS

These lots contain many nice coins, all different and mostly in very nice condition. Cost prohibits describing individually.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 1543 | Half Dollar Silver Abyssinia, Australia, Brunswick, Chile, India, Palestine,
Panama Peru, Portugal, South Africa, Uruguay, Utrecht. Fine-VF.
13 Pcs. | — |
| 1544 | Quarter Dollar & Smaller. A nice little collection F-Ex. F. 23 Pcs. | — |
| 1545 | Copper & Other Minor Britain (3) India (4) Islands (14) Others (9). VF.
30 Pcs. | — |
| 1546 | Austria (4) Germany (5) Hungary (1) Czechoslovakia (1) France (4) Col-
onies (4) VF. 19 Pcs. | — |
| 1547 | Italy, Cities, Vatican, Holland, Belgium, Swiss, Portugal, Scandinavia. VF
37 Pcs. | — |
| 1548 | Mexico, Central America, South America, Islands. Nice coins. 15 Pcs. | — |
| 1549 | LOT: Hollander loose leaf albums Large (1) Small (2) With inserts.
Almost new | — |
| 1550 | LOT: Auctions catalogues with plates (Schulman (4) Stacks inc Kaufman
(3) 7 Pcs. | — |

A TEXAS CONSIGNMENT

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 1551 | West Indies Gold 4000 Reis Portugal 1720 counterstamped "II". VF | — |
| 1552 | Azores English crown cut down to half and counterstamped "GP" | — |

- 1553 **Holland** 28 Stiver Frisia 1665 counterstamped TWICE "HOL" for States —
 1554 **Portugal** 20 Real Ferd VII Spain 1822 cspd Crowned arms (1828) by
 Michael Usurper to pass for 870 Reis. Csp VF coin has small hole
 1555 **Majorca Is.** Ferd VII Necessity 30 Sou 1821. SALUS POPULAR. Maill
 78.6. VF —
 1556 **Tarragona** Necessity 5 Peseta 1809. Cwd Arms. Rev. "5.PS/FER.VII1809"
 VF —

MEXICO

- 1557 Phil II (1556-98) Collection 10 Different 4 Real pieces. Full described. VF
 10 Pcs. —
 1558 — ½ Real 3 Varieties, 2 Real (2) All different. Fine 5 Pcs —
 1559 Phil III (1598-1621) Cob 2 Real Mo/A. Practically unc. Unusual so fine —
 1560 — Set ½-1-2-4 & 8 Real. Ex. Fine. Selected from a collection. 5 Pcs. —
 1561 Republic 8 Real Mexico Mint Assayer BH 1875, Ass. A. M. 1899-1903 Fine
 4 Pcs. —
 1562 8 Real Assayer AM 1903; Assayer GV 1908 & 1909. VF. 3 Pcs. —
 1563 8 Real CHIHUAHUA (Ca) 1877 (EA), 1877 (MM), 1882 (MG) 1894 (MM)
 V. Fine. 4 Pcs. —
 1564 **Culiacan** (Cn) 1887, 1889 (AM), 1889 (AM) (2), 1895 (AM), 1896 (AM)
 V. Fine. 5 Pcs. —
 1565 **Culiacan** (Cn) 1889-1895-1896 (2) A. M., 1904 (MH). All Ex. Fine 5 Pcs. —
 1566 **Durango** 1812 (CG) Crude, poor, holed, 1891-1892 (JF), 1894 (ND) VF. 4
 Pcs. —
 1567 **Guadalaxara** (Ga) 1877 (JM) Fine, **Guanaxato** (Go.. "O" inside "G") 1860
 (PF) 1863 (YF) VF (3) —
 1568 **Guanaxato** (Go) Peso 1871 (S) Scale Type, 8 Rl 1895 (FR), 1876 (FR),
 1880-82 (SB) VF (5) —
 1569 — 8 Real 1885-1887-1889-1890 (RR) 1893-1891 (RS) Ex. F. 6 Pcs. —
 1570 **Zacatecas** Issued during Revolution. 8 real 1821. Bust Ferd VII. 1821 (RG)
 Ex. F 4 Pcs. —
 1571 — 8 Real Republic 1863 Assayer V. L. Unc. —

POTOSI MINT PERU

- 1572 Phil II (1556-98) 2 Real P/R, 2 Real P/B, 8 Real 1667 P/E. VF. 3 Pcs. —
 1573 Chas II (1665-1700) 8 Real cob 1675. Cross Rev. Inscr., columns P/E. VF —
 1574 — 8 Real 1676. P/E. Date at bottom and in legend. From Lima Hoard.
 VF —
 1575 — 8 Real 1678 (?) As last. Lima Hoard. Uncirculated but weakly struck —
 1576 — 8 Real 1680, P/V. First year of this Assayer. V. Fine —
 1576B **Peru.** Charles II. 8 Reales 1682 P/V (Potosi) Lima hoard. 420 grains.
 Nesmith 68. VF. Rare (32.50)
 1577 — 8 Real 1686. P/VR. V. Fine. Lima Hoard specimen —
 1577B **Peru.** Philip V 8 Reales 171(4) P/Y. (Potosi) 405 grains. Fine (22.50)
 1578 Ferd VI (1746-59) Thick crude cob 8 Real 1756 (P and P backwards) VF —
 1579 Ferd VII Lima (1808-33) 8 Real 1811 (J. P.) Odd laureated bust. Rev. Arms
 columns. VF —
 1580 **Guatemala** Ferd VII but busts of Chas IIII. 8 Real 1808 (M) Fine. Rare —
 1581 **Brazil** 960 Reis 1823 Struck over a Spanish American 8 Real. Fine —

AN EUROPEAN CONSIGNMENT

- 1582 **Artois** (France) ½ Ecu 1652. Laureated bust Louis XIV (Mint Rat) Ex. F. (15.00)

1583	Spain Chas VII. 5 Peseta 1874. Thick COPPER.. Bust r. Rev. Arms, value. Proof	(15.00)
1584	— Isabella Pattern 20 Real 186-. Head r. Rev. Arms. in columns. BRONZE Proof	(30.00)
1585	Mexico Chas & Joan (1516-36) 4 Real Arms divide M-L, Rev. Cwd col- umns. Ex. F.	(12.50)
1586	— As last but crowned arms divide Mo-O. Rev. Value between columns. VF	(12.50)
1587	— 2 Real Arms divide G-M, another arms divide L-M. Very Fine. 2 Pcs.	(10.00)
1588	— Phil II (1556-98) 4 Real. Arms divide oIIIIo-Mo. Ex. F.	(12.50)
1589	— 4 Real. Crowned arms divide oIIII-oMo. Rev. Cross in cartouche. Ex. F.	(10.00)
1590	— 4 Real. Arms divide oMo-III. Rev. Castles & lions in cross. VF	(12.50)
1591	— 4 Real. Arms divide oM-IIIo. Reverse as last two. Ex. Fine	(15.00)
1592	Charles II (1660-1700) VERY UNUSUAL FISH SHAPED cob 8 Real 12x62 Cm. Rare PLATE	(40.00)
1593	Phil V(1700-46)1 Real 1736(MF) with deep Chinese chopmarks. Unusual E.F.	(10.00)
1594	Ferd VI (1746-59) 2 Real 1756 (R). Crowned arms Rev. Worlds between pillar. VF	(15.00)
1595	Pillar 4 Real 1757 (MM) with deep Chinese chopmarks. Unusual on minor coins. VF	(10.00)
1596	Pillar 8 Real 1757 (MM) Crowned arms Rev. Worlds between columns. VF	(17.50)
1597	Chas IV (1788-1808) 1 Real 1800 (FM) VF, 8 Real 1802 (FT) Numerous chops. 2 Pcs.	(5.50)
1598	Valladolid De Michoagan (Mexico) Bronze Proclam 1½ Peso Ferd VII 1808 Fine Bust Rev. Three figures in cartouche. Not in Skilton. Ex. F. Rare	(10.00)
1599	Mexico Ferd VII. ½ Real 1809 (TH) F, 1816 (JJ) VF, 2 Real 1816 (JJ) VF. 3 Pcs.	(5.00)
1600	— 8 Real 1809 (TH) Laureated bust r. Rev. Arms between columns. E.F.	(7.50)
1601	— 8 Real Za 1821. Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned Arms between columns Ex. F.	(10.00)
1602	Guatemala Chas III ½ Real 1761 Ex. F., 4 Real 1770 (Plugged), 1 R1 1810 F. 3 Pcs.	(10.00)
1603	Chile Santiago Ferd VII 2 Real 1810 (FJ) Odd laureated bust. Unc. Rare	(10.00)
1604	Potosi Peru Phil II (1556-98) Round 8 Real. Arms divide *8-P/B. Spanish type with crowned arms Rev. Lions & castles in square & cartouch. VF	(15.00)
1605	— Round 8 Real. Crowned Spanish arms divide P/B-o/VIII. V. Fine	(15.00)
1606	— 4 Real type of last. Arms divide P/B-o/IIII. Ex. Fine. Rare	(15.00)
1607	CHAS II (1665-1700) Cob 2 Real 168(?) P/E, 1686 P/VR, 1688 P/VR. Ex. F. 3 Pcs.	(50.00)
1608	FERD VI (1746-59) Cob 8 Real 1744. Cross, date Rev. Legend, columns P/P/ VF	(40.00)
1609	— 8 Real thick crude cob 1747 P/E. Unusually well struck and cen- tered. VF	(15.00)
1610	CHAS IIII (1788-1808) Bust type 4 Real 1798 (P. R.). Bust Rev. Arms. VF	(8.00)
1611	Lima Peru. Chas II (1665-1700) 4 Real 1693 L/VR. V. Fine. Rare	(25.00)
1612	— Chas III (1759-88) Pillar type 2 Real 1767 (LM-JM) Fine. Rare	(10.00)
1613	— Chas IIII (1788-1808) 2 Real 1794 (I. J) V. Fine	(5.00)
1614	— Ferd VII (1808-33) 2 Real 1816 (J. P.). 4 Real 1820 (J. P.) Ex. F. 2 Pcs.	(15.00)
1615	Venezuela Caracas Necessity 2 Real 182(?) Castle & Lions in cartouche divide L-M. "2" At top & bottom. Rev. Value, date in columns. E.F.	(20.00)

CUT AND/OR COUNTERSTAMPED COINS & OBSIDIONAL ISSUES

1616	England & Azores 4 Real 1773 Potosi FIRST cspd Head Geo III in oval (1797-1804) later counterstamped "G. P." under crown for use in Azores. Rare	(20.00)
------	---	---------

1617	Sierra Leone (Africa) One quarter Mexico 8 Real cspd "W R" under crown. 1834 For William Rex. Rare	(50.00)
1618	Jamaica or Trinidad 8 Real Chas IIII 1798 Mexico cspd script "GR" under crown. Wood says maybe Trinidad. Floriated GR is Jamaica. Rare	PLATE (75.00)
1619	St. Thomas Is (Danish) 8 Real Chas IV Lima 1791 cspd "S on a T" also with what may be a head but is weakly struck. Unpublished. V. Rare	(100.00)
1620	Philippine Is Chile peso 1834 cspd "Y II" crowned (Isabella II) VF	(20.00)
1621	— Peru 8 Real 1829(JM) cspd as last. Coin & cspd VF	(20.00)
1622	Portugal Real of Philip (Seville) cspd "60" changing value. VF. Rare	(10.00)
1623	— Michael (1828-33) 8 Real Mexico 1803 cspd crowned arms to pass for 870 Reis in Portugal during reign of Michael. VF	(10.00)
1624	Port-Brazil 4 Real Mexico Phil II(P/M) counterstamped CROWN over 240. VF	(25.00)
1625	— 4 Real Philip II counterstamped a CROWN over 300. Ex. Fine	(20.00)
1626	— Real Potosi 1664 counterstamped "60" later CROWN over "75". VF	(20.00)
1627	— 4 Real Potosi 1656 counterstamped a crown over "500". VF. Rare	(75.00)
1628	— Cob 8 Real Mexico DATED 1655 counterstamped crown over "600"	PLATE (150.00)
1629	Brazil & Azores Cob 8 Real Lima 1689 cspd (a) Crowned "600" later Crowned GP. Extremely rare double counterstamp	PLATE (60.00)

AZORES ISLANDS

"G. P." crowned was used in 1887 on many coins for use in the Azores.

1630	Lima (Peru) 8 Real 1836(MT) with G. P. crowned. Ex. F.	(25.00)
1631	Madrid (Spain) 8 Real Ferd VII 1818(GJ) same counterstamp. Ex. F.	(15.00)
1632	Zacatecas (Mexico) 8 Real Ferd VII 1821 (RG), same. Coin V.G. Cspd Fine	(15.00)
1633	Seville (Spain) 4 Real 1761. Coins has mounting removed but cspd VF	(10.00)
1634	Guadalaxara (Mexico) 4 Real 1814(MR) Coin Ex. F. cspd V. Good	(25.00)
1635	Guatemala 3 Real Ferd VI 1810(M) coin Ex. Fine. Cspd V. Good	(15.00)
1636	Segovia (Spain) 2 Real 1723. Coin V. G. cspd. Fine	(10.00)
1637	Madrid (Spain) 4 Real 1810(A. I.) Coin Fine cspd Ex. F.	(10.00)
1638	Seville (Spain) Ferd VII. 2 Real 1828(JB) coin V. Good. Cspd VF	(10.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

For decades coins with the counterstamp MR (joined) has been attributed to Manila, Morelos, Nueva Reina and other places. It has now been definitely determined it belongs here.

1639	Mexico Pillar 8 Real Ferd VI 1747 counterstamped MR, also cspd "M". VF. Rare	PLATE (45.00)
1640	— Cob 2 Real Phil II (1556-98) cspd "MR", also "120" also "150". V. Rare	PLATE (35.00)
1641	Lima (Peru) Pillar type 1 Real 1817 cspd MR. Coin good cspd V. Fine	(15.00)

In 1854 coins were counterstamped with a **SMALL** crown

1642	Portugal John V. Small silver vintem cspd SMALL crown, VF	(10.00)
1643	Madrid (Spain) 10 Real Jos Napoleon 1810 cspd SMALL crown. VF	(15.00)

In 1871 the counterstamp was changed to a **LARGE** crown

1644	Angola 2 Macuta Joseph I. 1762 cspd a LARGE crown. VF. Rare	(15.00)
------	---	---------

In 1888 the stamp was changed to "P. M." crowned

1645	Austria Maria Theresa taler 1780 cspd on obverse P.M. crowned	(17.50)
1646	Mombasa (Brit East Africa) Rupee 1888 cspd P.M. crowned. VF	(10.00)
1647	India Rupee 1840 Victoria cspd P.M. crowned. V. Fine	(10.00)

In 1895 the stamp was changed to a large "PM" with no crown

1648	German East Africa Rupee 1893 cspd large "PM" without a crown. Ex. F.	(12.00)
1649	India Rupee 1835 William III same counterstamp. VF	(12.00)
1650	— Rupee 1850 Victoria with same counterstamp. VF	(10.00)
1651	— Rupee 1862 (Different type coin) with same counterstamp. VF	(10.00)
1652	Trinidad Seville, Spain 2 Real 1808 Chas IV. cspd Lattice. Coin VG Csp VF	(5.00)
1653	— Madrid, Spain 2 Real 1803 Chas IV. cspd Lattice. Coin Good csp VF	(5.00)
1654	Vique Island (East Indies) 200 Reis Portugal cspd Sun two times. Wood 32 VF	(10.00)
1655	Costa Rica (1839-42) 2 Real Catalonia cspd head. Rev. cspd Tree. VF	(6.00)
1656	LOT: U. S. Cents cspd 1796(WC), 1822(JHC), 1864(Square) (?) Eagles "Taylor" 4 Pcs.	(20.00)
1657	LOT: English coins various cspd. An interesting lot. Worth study. 9 Pcs.	(20.00)

FOREIGN COINS

1658	Albania (Italian Occupation). 05,10.50 of Lek, 1 & 2 CW 36/41 Unc. 6 Pcs.	(10.00)
1659	Austria New Issue 25 Schilling 1955. Musician standing Rev. Val. Br. Unc.	(5.00)
1660	China Hung Hsien Dollar 1916. Bust front. Rev. Legend in dragon Sh E2/10 Unc.	(8.00)
1661	Cyprus Geo V. 45 Piastre 1928. Crowned bust. V. Good	(7.50)
1662	Dhofar (An Independent Kingdom in Muscat & Oman) 10-20-50 Baizas 1940 Proofs. (Note) CW 1-3 but NOT Muscat & Oman proper. 3 Pcs. Rare	((30.00)
1663	France Pattern 5 Francs 1848 SILVER GILT. Head France by Reynaud. QUADRUPLE THICKNESS. Edge PIEFORT CONCOURS MONE-TAIRE. Rare gem	PLATE (90.00)
1664	— Another similar piefort but different head by E. Farochon. Unc.	(90.00)
1665	— Pattern 5 & 10c 1851. Bust Bonaparte. Proof. Silver VG 3289 etc. 2 Pcs.	(40.00)
1666	— Pattern 100 Francs (For gold coin) 1929. Obv & Rev. separate. Proof 2 Pcs.	(13.00)
1667	Eyrarbakka (city) Greenland 10, 25 & 100 Ore (1900) Brass Unc. Rare 3 Pcs.	(10.00)
1668	Greece 100 Drachma silver 1935. Head left Rev. Draped arms. Br. Proof	(30.00)
1669	Greenland Commemorating anniversary 2 Kroner 1953. Juggated busts. Unc.	(5.00)
1670	Iceland Commem. 1000th Anniv Althing 2 Kr Bronze, 5 & 10 Kt AR. 1930. Unc. 3 Pcs.	(50.00)
1671	Morocco Pattern ¼ Ryal in copper 1298 (1880) Native inscr obv & rev. Br. Proof Rare	PLATE (20.00)
1672	— Pattern ½ Ryal in silver 1298 (1880). Native obv & rev. Proof V. Rare	PLATE (25.00)
1673	— Pattern 20 Francs 1347 (1928) VG 5202. Star on obv & Rev. Unc.	(35.00)
1674	Muscat & Oman ½ Rial 1367 (1947) Proof. C. W. 9. Rare	(20.00)
1675	Turkey Abdul Hamid 20 Piastre 1293 (1876 Yr 2) 1878. Tughra. Unc.	(10.00)
1676	Szechuan ½ & 1 Rupee 1902. Bust wearing Mandarin hat. Sh C17/20 & 22. Ex. F. 2 Pcs.	(25.00)
1677	Venezuela 5 Bolivares 1930. Bust of Pretender Gomes Rev. Arms Unc. V. Rare	PLATE (30.00)

- 1678 **Yemen** Ahmad Riyal 1367 (1948) Native obv & rev. Unc. (20.00)

SPECIAL ITEMS

- 1679 **New Zealand** Crown size silver 1936. Head Edward VIII Rev. Kiwi bird.
Struck by admirers of the Duke of Windsor **(PLATE)** (160.00)
1680 — Same but Gilt bronze. Brill. Proof. Only 50 struck of these (100.00)
1681 **England** Crown size 1936. Head Edward VIII "King & Emperor" Rev.
St George killing dragon. Silver. Brill. Proof **PLATE** (150.00)
1682 — **KOREA CAMPAIGN MEDAL**. Crown size. Bust Queen Elizabeth
II. Rev. Warrior killing snake. Yellow & blue ribbon. Rare (10.00)
1683 **China** Medal Korea Campaign. Pagoda "KOREAN CAMPAIGN" Rev.
Crossed flags, Yan & Yin sign between. Bronze. Yellow, white,
blue, red ribbon. with two miniature ribbons for uniform wear. 3 Pcs. (10.00)
1684 **Errotics** Man with dog carrying woman whose derriere is exposed and
being struck by man with a flail. PROSIT TRVNQVE. Brass wood
frame. ANTIQUE (50.00)
1685 — Bronze placque 2½x3¼" Male & female engaged in procreation.
ANTIQUE. VF (50.00)

COLLECTION BYZANTINE BRONZE WEIGHTS CIRCA 500 A. D.

- 1686 Oblong 10x15 with character like an "L" (Lo) Fine (15.00)
1687 Square 10x10 with "N" Rev. Circle in square; 17x17 no inscription 2 Pcs. (20.00)
1688 — 18x18 with "N. B." Reverse plain (20.00)
1689 — 20x20 with Cross above "N. A." Reverse Plain (25.00)
1690 — 30x30 with large cross dividing two character. All in wreath (27.50)
1691 — 35x35 with large cross dividing two characters. Rare (27.50)
1692 **Forty Eight Sides** 30x30 with each face having a number of stars. Rare (70.00)
1693 **Round** 24 MM. Has two characters in crude wreath. Rev. Blank (35.00)
1694 — 27 MM. Two characters below cross. Rev. One character (35.00)
1695 — 33 MM. Two characters below cross in a wreath. Rev. Blank (40.00)
1696 — 35 MM. With "B. B." crude lattice above and waves below (27.00)
1697 — 40 MM. Large cross divides two characters in crude wreath (27.00)
1698 — Very large 55 MM. Cross, two figures, ladder. etc. Ex. F. **PLATE** (75.00)
1699 **Barrel Shape** Uninscribed 10x15, 15x10, 18x15, 20x15, 4 pieces (45.00)
1700 **Babylonia** Clay tablet 2000 B.C. 25x25 MM. Fine inscription. Rare (25.00)
1701 **Roman Glass Coin** Busts Antonius Pius & Marc Aurelius face to face. VF (25.00)

ROME — TERRACOTTA IMPRESSIONS

It was the custom when a new coinage was instituted to have impres-
sions made in clay and baked which were sent to all the outlying districts
and colonies so that the people would be familiar with the new issues.

- 1702 **Terracotta** impressions of coins of VALERIA 3 Pcs. (15.00)
1703 — Impressions of coins of MAXIMIANUS 8 Pcs. (15.00)
1704 — Impressions of coins of CONSTANTIUS 4 Pcs. (15.00)

REMARKABLE COLLECTION SPANISH AMERICAN 8 REALS

MEXICO

- 1705 **Philip III** (1621-65) Broad perfectly round 1632. Crowned arms divide
o/Mo—8. Rev. Castles & lions in cross. Small plug. Ex. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

1706	— Cob type dated 1651. O/M/P. Very Fine for coin Ex Rare dated	PLATE	(150.00)
1707	— Cob type dated 1653. o/M/P. Very fine. V. Rare dated.	PLATE	(150.00)
1708	— Cob type dated 1654. o/M/P. Fine clear date. V. Rare.	PLATE	(75.00)
1709	— Cob type dated 1655. O/M/P. Ex. F. Very Rare.	PLATE	(150.00)
1710	— Cob, shape original bar 1662. o/M/L. Date is clear. Rare ...	PLATE	(150.00)

This date not in Gutttag-Dassi-Unpublished

PILLAR DOLLARS OR 8 REALS

1711	Phil V (1700-46) Pillar type 8 Real 1738 M/F. Fine	(20.00)
1712	— Pillar type 8 Real 1742 M/F. V. Good	(15.00)
1713	— Pillar type 8 Real 1743 M/F. Fine	(20.00)
1714	— Pillar type 8 Real 1745 M/F. V. Fine	(22.50)
1715	— Pillar type 8 Real 1746 M/F. V. Fine	(22.50)
1716	Ferdinand VI (1746-59) Pillar type 8 Real 1748 M/F. V. Fine	(20.00)
1717	— Pillar type 8 Real 1749 M/F. V. Fine	(20.00)
1718	— Pilar type 8 Real 1750 M/F. V. Fine	(20.00)
1719	— Pillar type 8 Real 1753 M/F. V. Fine	(20.00)
1720	— Pillar type 8 Real 1755 M/M. V. Fine	(20.00)
1721	— Pillar type 8 Real 1756 M/M. V. Fine	(20.00)
1722	— Pillar type 8 Real 1757 M/M. V. Fne	(20.00)
1723	— Pillar type 8 Real 1758 M/M. Ex. Fine	(25.00)
1724	— Pillar type 8 Real 1759 M/M. Ex. Fine	(25.00)
1725	Charles III (1759-88) Pillar type 8 Real 1760 M/M. V. Fine	(20.00)
1726	— Pillar type 8 Real 1761 M/M. V. Fine	(17.50)
1727	— Pillar type 8 Rear 1763 M/F. V. Fine	(17.50)
1728	— Pillar type 8 Real 1764 M/F. VG (Solder marks)	(12.50)
1729	— Pillar type 8 Real 1767 M/F. Fine	(15.00)
1730	— Pillar Type 8 Real 1768 M/F. V. Fine	(17.00)
1731	— Pillar type 8 Real 1769 M/F. V. Fine	(17.00)
1732	— Pillar type 8 Real 1770 M/F. V. Fine	(15.00)
1733	— Pillar type 8 Real 1770 F/M. V. Fine	(15.00)
1734	— Pillar type 8 Real 1771 F/M. V. Fine	(15.00)

GUATEMALA

1735	Ferdinand VI (1746-59) Pillar type 8 Real 1756 Assayer "J". VF. Rare	PLATE	(45.00)
1736	Charles III (1759-88) Pillar type 8 Real 1768. Assayer "P". VF. Rare	PLATE	(35.00)

PERU

1737	Charles III Pillar type 8 Real 1769 J/M. LIMA . V. Fine	(25.00)
1738	— Pillar type 8 Real 1770 J/M. LIMA . V. Fine	(25.00)
1739	— Pillar type 8 Real 1770 J/R. POTOSI . V. Fine	(20.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

1740	Half Cents 1804 (VG), 1806 (VG), 1809 (Poor), 1835 Fine	—
1741	— 1835 V. Fine, 1855 Slanting "5's". V. Fine 2 Pcs.	—
1742	Large Cents 1793 Wreath type. Fine	—
1743	— 1794 Head of 1795. V. Fine	—
1744	— 1795 Very Good	—

1745	—	1797 Stems to wreath. V. Good	_____
1746	—	1798 Large date. V. Fine but some edge nicks	_____
1747	—	1801 V. Good	_____
1748	—	1802 V. Good Stemless wreath, double fraction bar	_____
1749	—	1803 Fine Sheldon 260, D-195, New 18	_____
1750	—	1803 V. Good, 1805 V. Good 2 Pcs.	_____
1751	—	1810 V. Good, 1812 Ex. F.	_____
1752	—	1814 V. Good, 1848 VF, 1848 Fine 3 Pcs.	_____
1753	—	1852 V. Fine, 1856 Upright "5". VF 2 Pcs.	_____
1754	—	1794(Fair), 1800(poor), 1803(VG), 1807(2-VG), 1808 Fair. 5 Pcs.	_____
1755	—	1811 Very good. Even wear	_____
1756	—	1816(VG), 1817(3-Good), 1818(2-Good), 1819(4-Good), 1820(3), 21-22-24(2), 25, 26(2), 27(2), 28(2) VG. 24 Pcs.	_____
1757	—	1830(2), 31(4), 32-33(4), 34-35(2), 36(2), 37(2), 38(3), 39(2) Average V. Good 23 Pcs.	_____
1758	—	1840(2), 41-42-43(2), 44(2), 45(6), 46(3), 47(5), 48(5), 49(3). Avg. V. Good 30 Pcs.	_____
1759	—	1850(4), 51(3), 52(5), 53(6), 54(9), 55(2), 56(3). Avg. V. Good or better. 32 Pcs.	_____
1760	Eagle Cents	1857-58(6) VG-Fine, White 1859(3), 60(2), 61-62(2), 63(2), 64(2) VG 18 Pcs.	_____
1761	Indian Head	1864(VG), 66 (VG & F), 1868 VG 4 Pcs.	_____
1762	—	1867 Fine	_____
1763	—	1870 Fine	_____
1764	—	1871 Fine	_____
1765	—	1872 Fine	_____
1766	—	1873 Fine, 1875 Fine, 1876 Fine. 3 Pcs.	_____
1767	—	1877 V. Fine. Rare	_____
1768	—	1878 Fine, 1879 V. Fine	_____
1769	—	1880 VF, 1881(2) V. Fine, 1884 V. Fine. 4 Pcs.	_____
1770	—	1885 V. Good, 1887 V. Fine, 1888(2) V. Fine, 1889 Ex. F. 5 Pcs.	_____
1771	—	1891-92-93-94-95-96-98-99. Avg. Fine. 8 Pcs.	_____
1772	—	1900-01-02-03-04-05-06-07 VG to VF Avg. Fine. 8 Pcs.	_____
1773	Lincoln Cents	1909 to 1948. Very good to Unc. Average VF. 120 Pcs.	_____
1774	Two Cents	1864(2) VG, 1865 VG, 1871 Fine; THREE CENTS 1851(F), 52(VG), 56(Poor). 7 Pcs.	_____
1775	Three Cent Silver	1870 Proof	_____
1776	Three Cent Nickel	1866-1867(2)-1869 Very good. 4 Pcs.	_____
1777	Silver Half Dimes	1834-1836-1837-1856. All V. Good or better. Three types. 4 Pcs.	_____
1778	Five Cent Nickels	1883 Value in stars Fine & V. Fine. 2 Pcs.	_____
1779	Five Cent	1883 No word "Cents." Unc. 3 Pcs.	_____
1780	Five Cents	as last Fine (2), Uncirculated (3). 5 Pcs.	_____
1781	Ten Cents	1803 Very Fine Rare. Should bring \$60.00	_____
1782	Ten Cents	1811 over 1809. Rare. Ex. Fine. Worth \$50	_____
1783	Ten Cents	1821 Large date. Fine.	_____
1784	Ten Cent	Mercury type 1916-D. Fair. The date and mint mark readable. Rare	_____
1785	Ten Cent	1918. Uncirculated	_____
1786	Ten Cents	1919-D, 1921 Very Good. 2 Pcs.	_____
1787	Ten Cents	1919-S. Extremely Fine	_____
1788	Ten Cents	1927-D, 1927-S. Very Good. 2 Pcs.	_____
1789	Ten Cents	1936. Unc. 9 Pcs.	_____
1790	Ten Cents	1937. Unc. 20 Pcs.	_____
1791	Ten Cents	1938. Unc. 10 Pcs.	_____

1792	Ten Cents 1940 PD & S, 1941 PDS, 1942 PD & S, 1943 PD & S, 1944 & 1945 PDS. Unc. 18 Pcs.	—
1793	Twenty Cents 1875-S. VF	—
1794	Half Dollar 1829 Ex. Fine	—
1795	Half Dollar 1923-S(VG), 1927-S(VG), 1937-D(Ex. F.) 1944(Unc.) 44-D (VF), 44-S(VG). 6 Pcs.	—
1796	Commemoratives Isabella Quarter Dollar 1893 Uncirculated	—
1797	Washington-Lafayette Dollar 1900. Very fine	—
1798	Pilgrim Half Dollar 1920. Unc. 2 Pcs.	—
1799	Norse American Centennial Octagonal Half Dollar THICK 1825-1925. Unc.	—
1800	Carver-B. T. Washington Half Dollars 1951 "D" and "S" Mints. Unc. 2 Pcs.	—
1801	Carver-B. T. Washington Half Dollars 1952 P-D & S Mnts Unc. 3 Pcs.	—
1802	Carver-B. T. Washington Half Dollars 1953 P-D & S Mints Unc. 3 Pcs.	—
1803	Proof Sets 1950. Proofs	—
1804	Proof Sets 1951. Proofs	—
1805	Dollars 1795 Fine. Two leaves below each wing. Has been cleaned	—
1806	— 1796 Very Fine. Small date, Large Letters	—
1807	— 1798 Fine. Large heraldic eagle. Bolender 24-A	—
1808	— 1799 over 1798. Ex. Fine. 13 Star variety. Sharp. Nice coin	—
1809	— 1842 Liberty seated. Ex. Fine but scratch in right stars, few nicks	—
1810	— 1878 (7 Feathers), 1878 (8 Tail feathers) Unc. 2 Pcs.	—
1811	— 1878 CC, 1878-S. Unc. (As usual some bag marks) 2 Pcs.	—
1812	— 1878 (7 Tail feathers) Ex. F., 1878 CC(VF), 1878-S(Ex. F.)	—
1813	Peace Dollars 1934-1934(D)-1935-S. Unc. 3 Pcs.	—
1814	Trade Dollars 1874-Ex. Fine, 1874-S V. Fine (with one Chinese chop-mark). 2 Pcs.	—
1815	— 1875-S Ex. Fine with a few Chinese chop marks	—
1816	— 1875-CC Fine, 1876-S Fine, 1877-S VF. All with chopmarks. 3 Pcs.	—
1817	Colorado Pedley Ryan & Co/Denver Rev. 1933/SILVER/430 Grains. Dollar. Unc.	—
1818	— Pedley Ryan & Co. Denver Rev. One Ounce/SILVER/90%. Unc.	—
1819	— "Colorado" above shield CENTURY OF PROGRESS. Rev. ONE OUNZE AVDP FINE SILVER. Center SILVER/will restore/ PROSPERITY (etc.) 1933. Unc.	—

U. S. PATTERN COINS

1820	Quarter Dollar 1857. Liberty seated in stars Rev. As A & W 222 but SILVER. VF. Rare	—
1821	Half Dollar 1838 Bust of regular type 1839 Milled edge. Not in A-W. Fine Silver	—
1822	Gold Dollar 1857. Head in circle stars. Rev. Value in wreath. AW-220 Silv-Gilt. Ex. F.	—
1823	— 1864. Female head in circle stars Rev. Value, date in wreath. Ex. F. Gilt	—
1824	— (1864) Similar Obv. but Rev. "I" in wreath. Ex. Fine Gilt. Not in AW	—
1825	Half Eagle 1803 Similar to regular issue but Olive Bronze Proof. AW 21. V. Rare	PLATE
1826	Half Eagle 1848 Similar to regular issue but is PLATINUM gold plated. VF except for a test cut on edge and a few edge nicks. Not in A-W.	PLATE
1827	Half Eagle 1855. Bust in circle stars, date below. Rev. Eagle on Globe with "Our Country" below. Brass gold plates. Ex. Fine Farouk Coll.	—
1828	Half Eagle 1860 Similar to A-W 323 but thick planchet. Copper proof gem	PLATE

- 1829 **Half Eagle** 1860 Same as last but THIN planchet and gilt. Unc. AW 323
 1830 **Eagle** 1861 Copper. bronzed olive proof. A-W 340. Farouk Collection
PLATE

TERRITORIAL & STATE COINS

- 1831 **Gold Dollar** (1849) "CALIFORNIA MODEL DOLLAR." In wreath "1".
 "1". Ex. F.
 1832 — **HALF EAGLE.** Eagle in circle stars Rev. "CALIFORNIA 1849" in
 wreath "MODEL HALF EAGLE." Ex. Fine
 1833 — **Dollar** 1858. Female head in stars Rev. "CALIFORNIA GOLD". Date,
 wreath VF
 1834 — **Half Dollar.** Head in stars Rev. L/4/Dollar/1870 in wreath. VF
 1835 **Philadelphia** \$2½ **GOLD.** Lords Prayer Rev. Struck. "U. S. Mint" etc.
 V. Fine
 1836 **Oregon.** Lewis & Clark Exposition 1905. Half Dollar Gold. View Mount
 Hood. Unc.
 1837 **New York.** Henry Hudson Gold Dollar 1908. Bust Rev. Ship NIEUW
 AMSTERDAM Unc.
 1838 **Alaska** Octagonal Pinch 1898. ½ Pinch 1900. ROUND ½ Pinch 1899. Unc.
 3 Pcs.
 1839 **Pacific Company of California** \$5.00 STRUCK ON a U. S. QUARTER
 DOLLAR. (1842) Eagle PACIFIC COMPANY CALIFORNIA 1849.
 Rev. Liberty cap in rays with stars between. Original design of
 quarter dollars shows. Farouk Collection. Believed to be unique
PLATE
 1840 **Oregon** Pattern in lead 1849. Beaver, date below Rev. 180 G etc. \$5.00. VG
 1841 **Massachusetta & California Company** \$5.00 Bear and stag support shield.
 Rev. Value in wreath. V. Fine. Rare **PLATE**
 1842 **Templeton Reid** \$25.00 Gold. Pattern in copper 1849. Ex. Fine. **PLATE**
 1843 **Kellogg & Company.** \$20.00 Pattern for \$20 in Bronze gilt. Unc. **PLATE**
 1844 **Colonial Coins.** Fugio Cent 1787 V. Good. MASSACHUSETTS cent 1787
 VF. 2 Pcs.
 1845 **U. S. Bar Cent in Silver** (1785) V. Fine. From Farouk Collecton. **PLATE**

NEW JERSEY CENTS CLASSIFIED TO MARIS

- 1846 M.11-H Dated 1786 V. Fine but planchet rough but equal to Maris own
 coin
 1847 M.21-O Date 1786. Obv & Rev. Fine V. Rare in any condition
 1848 M.38-c Fine. Small edge clip done at mint. Early die state
 1849 M.40-b. Fine but weakly struck. Clear strong date 1787. V. Rare
 1850 M.43-d. V. Good. 2 Varieties. Rare. 2 Pcs.
 1851 M.45-d. Fine. Planchet has slight mint clip. Very Rare
 1852 M.45-e. V. Good. Weakly struck. Fine Rare
 1853 M.48-f. V. Fine but surface somewhat granulated. Rare
 1854 M.54-k. V. Fine. A nice coin
 1855 M.55-l. Fine. Struck on a poor planchet else would be Ex. F.
 1856 M.55-m. V. Good but weakly struck. Rare
 1857 M.58-n. Fine. Heavy die break as on Maris coin
 1858 M.64-t. Ex. Fine but has planchet defect. Dr Hall Collection. Rare
 1859 M.66-v. Fine & V. Rare. Maris knew of only three
 1860 M.68-w. V. Good; M-72-z Very Fine but neatly plugged. Rare 2 Pcs.
 1861 M.78-dd. Fine but struck on a bad planchet. Rare
 1862 **Civil War Tokens (18) Hard Times Tokens (9).** Average, V. Fine. 27 Pcs.
 1863 **Lot — U. S. Cards, Token, Medals, Transportation and other tokens.** 42 Pcs

- 1864 **Lot - Canada.** Token (18), Large (14), Small (9), 5-10-25c(7) VG. 48 Pcs. —
- 1865 **Set in Holder U. S. Quarter Dollars.** 1932 to 1945-D. lacking 1932-S, D; 1934-D, 1935D, 1936D, 1937S. Early dates VG-F, Later dates VF-Unc. —
- 31 Pcs.

U. S. PAPER MONEY

- 1866 **Continental** Philadelphia \$30 May 10, 1775(F), \$3 Nov 29, 1775(VG), \$30 July 22, 1776(VF), \$6 Nov 2, 1776(F), \$30 Jan 14, 1779(VF). 5 Pcs. .. —
- 1867 **Fractional Currency** 10c VG (Fr 1257), Fr 1265-66 Crisp (2), 25c(Good) Fr 1294, Fr 1308(30 Fine), Fr 1301(2-VG), 50c Fr 1381 Fine. 11 Pcs. —
- 1868 50c Second Issue Friedberg 1315. With "18" only on Reverse. Good. Rare —
- 1869 Bank Notes (34), Confederate Notes (7), Bonds (1) Avg. V. Good. 42 Pcs. —
- 1870 **Civil War Cover** Charleston S. C. with 5 Cent Jeff Davis stamp. V. Rare —
- 1871 Another Charleston, S. C. with 5c Blue Jefferson Davis stamp. V. Rare —
- 1872 U. S. \$5.00 1907 Speelman-White. Fr 91. Ex. F. —
- 1873 \$1.00 1914 Federal Reserve Richmond. Teehee-Burke VG. NOT IN FRIED-
BERG —

UNCUT SHEETS 12 NOTES

- 1874 \$2.00 1928 Series "C" Red Seal. Julian-Morhenthau. Fried 1388. Crisp. 12 Pcs. —
- 1875 \$5.00 1928 Series "E" Red Seal. Julian-Snyder. Fr. 1398. Crisp. 12 Pcs. —

ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

- 1876 **Inca** (Colombia-Ecuador) Small copper axe money. Cuzco $1\frac{1}{4} \times 1 - 5\frac{1}{8}$. Rare (15.00)
- 1877 **Java** 8 Stiver bar 1803. Scholten 536 Plate VI. $1" \times 3\frac{1}{2}"$. Fine. V. Rare (200.00)
- 1878 **French Cameroun** West Africa. Copper ring money $3\frac{1}{2}"$. Abomg-Abong Tribe (10.00)
- 1879 **Mexico** Leather token used on hacienda (1800) $1\frac{1}{2} \times 2"$. Zerbe. Collection. Rare —
- 1880 **New Guinea Island** Pearl shell arm ring money to which are attached strings of bright colored trade beads. Nice. V. Rare old piece (25.00)
- 1881 **Siam** Porcelain gamblers tokens. Very colorful. All different. 50 Pcs. (20.00)
- 1882 — Part of a collection made in Bangkok. Believe all differ from last 50 Pcs. (20.00)
- 1883 **China** Tschou Dyn (1220-250 B.C.) Very early round bell money $\frac{7}{8} \times 1"$. Rare (15.00)
- 1884 **Japan** GOLD koban Genbun Period $1 - \frac{3}{8} \times 2\frac{1}{2}"$. 1736. Jacobs B-105(c). Rare (27.50)
- 1885 — GOLD koban Tempo Period $1\frac{1}{4} \times 2 - \frac{3}{8}"$. 1837. Jacobs B-107(e). Rare (20.00)
- 1886 **Nigeria & Sierra Leone** Long iron 'penny' of the Gizzi Tribe. Known as the 'Coin with a Soul'. 15" Long. Tail one end, wing the other (10.00)
- 1887 **Book Napoleon** Tresor de Numismatique 1840 Paris. Very large folio on the Medals of the French Empire and particularly Napoleon I. Text 140 Pages, 72 Plates. A standard work on Napoleon. Buckram. VF. Worth \$50 —
- 1888 Three large loose leaf volumes containing rubbings and pictures of rare Japanese coins, mostly gold. Has English translations. LOT —

ANCIENT GOLD

- 1889 **Persia.** Darius III. Gold daric, the famous gold coin of the ancient legends. King. Rev. Incuse. Fine **PLATE** (125.00)

1890	Rome and Byzantium. Valentinian 364-375. Solidus. Antioch Mint. Fine, some damage in field	(15.00)
1891	— Theodosius 378-395. Solidus. Byzantium. Ex. Fine	(35.00)
1892	— Gratianus 367-383. Solidus. Trier (Germany) Mint. Coh. 38. Unc. PLATE	(75.00)
1893	— Focas 602-620. Solidus. Ex. Fine	PLATE (30.00)
1893A	— Focas. Solidus. Facing bust. Conob. below. Rev. Victoria. VF	(12.50)
1894	— Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Solidus. Large bust of Son. VF PLATE	(25.00)
1895	— Variety with small bust. VF. Rare	PLATE (45.00)
1896	— Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heracleonas. Solidus. Ex. F. PLATE	(30.00)
1897	— Constantius II Constantinus IV and Her. Tiberius. Solidus. VF. Rare PLATE	(55.00)
1898	— Romanus III Argyrus 1028-1034. Solidus on broad planchet. Romanus standing facing. Crowned by Virgin. Rev. Christ seated. BMC 1. VF. Rare	PLATE (75.00)
1899	— Romanus IV Diogenes 1067-1071. Concave nomisma. Christ. Rev. Emperor. VF. Very rare	(60.00)
1900	— Michael VII Ducas Parapinaces 1071-78. Concave base gold. Scyphate. Christ. Rev. Emperor. Sabatier II. p. 175. 2. pl. LI. 4. VF	(20.00)
1901	— Another small variety. VF	(20.00)
1902	Aksum. Old Kingdom in Ethiopia. Solidus of Justinus who helped to finance King Caleb of Aksum about 600 AD, against Arab invasion. Bust of Emperor. Rev. Victory. VF. Rare	(47.50)

FOREIGN GOLD

1903	Albania. 20 francs 1927. Skanderbeg. Ex. Fine	(25.00)
1904	— 20 francs 1938. Wedding. Brill. Proof. Some spots because coins were kept in humid place, but no damage to the piece and still a proof. Brill. Proof	(40.00)
1905	Artois. (Arras) Northern France. Philip II of Spain. Gold crown 1585. Mintmark rat. Cracked planchet but a great rarity. D. 165. VF PLATE	(100.00)
1906	Australia. Port Philip. Gold 2 ounces 1854. The Murdock and Farouk specimen. Brill. Unc. 3 known. Great rarity. Valued at \$2000.00 PLATE	—

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

1907	Austria. Ferdinand I 1521-64. Ducat 1525 (as Archduke). Standing Archduke. Rev. Arms. Not in Vienna Cabinet. VF	PLATE (125.00)
1908	— Ducat 1559 (as Roman Emperor). First ducat of Holy Roman Empire. Not in Miller Aicholz. Standing emperor. Rev. Arms. Brill. Unc. Highest Rarity	PLATE (175.00)
1909	— Mathias I 1612-1619. 2 ducats 1615. Ex. Fine	PLATE (50.00)
1910	— Ferdinand II 1619-1637. 4 ducats 1621. Not in Miller A. or Cejnek, not in Vienna Cabinet. VF. Highest Rarity	PLATE (200.00)
1911	— 2 ducats 1622. Standing emperor. Rev. Double headed eagle. Not in Vienna Cabinet. Unc. Rare	(90.00)
1912	— Ferdinand III 1637-57. 2 ducats 1643. Standing emperor. Mm. stork. Rev. Double headed eagle. Ex. Fine. Very rare	(85.00)
1912A	— Leopold I. 5 ducats 1659. Vienna. Mm. rose. Brill. Unc. Very rare PLATE	(200.00)
1913	— Maria Theresa 1740-1780. 5 ducats 1743 Vienna. Proof. Rare. A Gem PLATE	(300.00)

1913A	—	Ducat 1743 LA (lower Austria) VF	(50.00)
1914	—	Ducat 1752. Not in Miller A. or Cejnek. Ex. F. Ext. Rare PLATE	(150.00)
1915	—	10 ducats 1754. Vienna (W). Ex. Fine. Rarity. (Tiny edge defect, almost not noticeable)	PLATE (350.00)
1916	—	5 ducats 1754. Vienna. Brill. Unc. Rare	(275.00)
1917	—	Double Souverain d'or. 1757 W-I. Unc. Rare	PLATE (100.00)
1918	—	Double Souverain d'or. 1772 1c-2k. Unc. Rarity	PLATE (200.00)
1919	—	Ducat 1773 Ck. Young bust veil. Ex. Rare. Proof	PLATE (90.00)

Further Austrian Coins under Bohemia-Silesia-Styria

1920	—	Ducat 1776. C. A. Unc.	(35.00)
1921	—	Double Souverain d'or. 1780 1c-FA. Brill. Unc. Very rare PLATE	(150.00)
1921A	—	100 Kronen 1915. Perfect brill. proof, tiny friction on edge	(87.50)
1922	Republic.	25 Schilling 1938. Only a few pieces struck of this year as the Germans marched into Vienna in the middle of March. We presume only about 10 ⁰ struck. Proof	(150.00)
1923	—	100 Schilling 1938. Only 10 struck before the "Anschluss". Proof	PLATE (250.00)
1924	Beneventum.	Archis II 758-787. Solidus, in imitation of Byzantine coins. Bust facing with globus, crucifex. Rev. Cross on 4 steps. Conob (Constantinople) below. A in left field. Ex. Fine	PLATE (125.00)
1925	Bohemia.	John of Luxemburg Goldflorin. St. John. Rev. Fleur de lis. VF	(25.00)
1926	—	Sigismund 1411-1437. 20 ducats no date. Marvelous presentation piece struck about 1750 by the Jewish goldsmiths in Prague. (Therefore called often JUDENMEDAILLE). Brill. Proof	PLATE (500.00)
1927	—	Rudolf II 1576-1612. 2 ducats 1605. Not in Miller A., Cejnek. Ex. Fine. Ex. Fine. Ext. Rare	PLATE (125.00)
1928	—	3 ducats 1605. Not in Miller A. (Quarter taler struck in gold). Unc.	(150.00)
1929	—	5 ducats 1610. Not in Miller A. (Taler struck in gold). Ext. Rare VF. (smallest trace of mounting)	PLATE (280.00)
1930	—	Ferdinand II 1619-1637. 10 ducats 1635. Ex. F. Ext. Rare PLATE	(325.00)
1931	—	Ferdinand III 1637-1647. 10 ducats 1639. Taler struck in gold. Not in Miller A. Ex. Fine. Ext. Rare	PLATE (400.00)
1932	—	2 ducats 1639. Mintmark star and hand. Same type as 10 ducats. Not in Vienna Cabinet. Unc. Very Rare	(150.00)
1933	Brabant	under Maria Theresa of Austria. 1740-80. Souverain d'or 1774. Brussels. Not in Miller A. or Vienna Cabinet. Fine. Rare PLATE	(150.00)
1934	—	Double Souverain d'or 1749. Antwerp. Ex. Fine. Rare	PLATE (75.00)
1935	Brazil.	Peter II. 10,000 Reis 1845. Bust. Rev. Arms. Very Rare. Ex. F.	PLATE (200.00)
1936	—	Republic. 20,000 Reis 1895. Liberty to left. Rev. Stars. Ex. Fine. The republican coins are all extr. rare and except in the Farouk Collection no other specimens came on the market. Very Rare	(200-225.00)
1936A	—	20,000 Reis 1897. Same type. Ex. Fine	PLATE (200.225.00)
1937	Canada.	\$10 1914. Ex. Fine	(50.00)
1938	—	Sovereign 1917 C. Unc. Rare	(125.00)
1939	Chila	1920 Mint visit of Prince of Bavaria. Thick planchet. Ex. F. PLATE	(75.00)
1940	China.	Yunnan Prov. 10 Dollar or 10 Yuan 1916. Two ears of wheat. Tien. Rev. 4 Chinese characters. Milled edge. CW. p. 63 No. 14. Yellow gold. Ex. Fine	PLATE (75.00)
	Colombia.	See under Spain.	
1941	Costa Rica.	Revolutionary 1 Escudo 1842. ESTADO. Fine. Rare PLATE	(50.00)
1942	Czechoslovakia.	Large 10 ducats 1930. Only 401 pieces struck. Unc. Rare	PLATE (150.00)
1943	—	5 ducats 1930. 555 pieces struck. Unc. Rare	(100.00)

- 1944 — 2 ducats 1930. 942 pieces struck. Unc. Rare **PLATE** (50.00)
1944A — 1 ducat 1930. 11,938 pieces struck. Unc. (25.00)
Denmark for Christianborg ducat, see under Guinea Coast. See also Norway.
1945 — Christian X. 10 Kroner 1913. Bust. Rev. Arms. Ex. Fine (17.50)
1946 **Emden**. City on the Dutch border, northern Germany. Ducat 1689. Ex. F.
Highest rarity **PLATE** (150.00)
1947 **England**. George III 1760-1820. Rose Guinea 1765. Ex. F. (50.00)
1948 **Ethiopia**. Kingdom of Aksum. Byzantine. Solidus of Justinus who helped
to finance King Caleb of Aksum in 550 AD against Arab invasion.
Bust of Emperor. Rev. Victory. VF. Rare **PLATE** (40.-60.00)
1949 **France**. Louis XIV 1643-1715. ½ Louis d'or 1692 A. (Mm. Crescent and
star. Ex. F. (35.00)
1950 — Louis XV 1715-1774. Double Louis d'or 1766. R. (Orleans) aux ban-
deaux. Unc. Very Rare **PLATE** (100.00)
1951 — Napoleon. 20 francs, no date. Rev. Incused bust. VF. Very Rare
PLATE (40.00)
1952 — Napoleon III 1852-1870. 20 francs 1859 A counterstamped SEDAN
after defeat. V F (30.00)
1953 — 100 francs 1936. (CW \$100.) Unc. Rare **PLATE** (75.00)
1954 **Germany**. Hindenburg. President. Heavy **platinum** 25 Mark 1932 (1925-32).
Bust r. Rev. Arms. Flying eagle above. Struck on double thick plan-
chet (piefort). Unc. Very rare and possibly unique. NOT IN
FAROUK COLL. (Platinum value \$75.00) (250.-350.00)
1955 **Bavaria**. Louis II Taler, no date. Bust to r. Ludwig II - Koenig v. Bayern.
Rev. Blank with PROBE (Essai) on bottom. Plain edge. Heavy gold
striking. Proof. Maybe Unique **PLATE** (250.-300.00)
1956 **Prussia**. Frederic, reigned only 90 days. 20 Mark 1888. Ex. F. (25.00)
1957 — William II. 20 Mark 1890. Proof (50.00)
1958 **Reuss**. Younger Line. 20 Mark 1881 A. About Unc. Rare (50.00)
1959 **Saxony Coburg Gotha**. Alfred 1893-1900. 20 Mark 1895 A. Proof. Very Rare (90.00)
1960 **Saxony Meiningen**. 20 Marks 1914. Brill. Proof (100.00)
1961 **Saxony Weimar**. Charles Alexander 1853-1901. 20 Mark 1892A.. 50 year
Wedding Anniversary. Proof. Very Rare (85.00)
1962 **Ghent** (Belgium) 10 gulden size 1827. Commemorative on the opening of
the Ghent Canal. Proof **PLATE** (35.00)
1963 **Goa**. (disputed Portuguese territory on Indian coast). 12 Xeraphim 1781.
VF. Very rare **PLATE** (75.00)
1964 **Guinea Coast**. Fortress Christiansborg. Christian VI of Denmark. 1730-
1746. Mining ducat 1730 struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev.
Christiansborg fortress. VF **PLATE** (50.-75.00)
1965 **Gurk**. (Austria) Leopold II. Ducat 1791. Bust. Rev. Arms. Unc. **PLATE** (25.00)
1966 **Hainaut** (now part of Belgium) Philippe the Good. Broad Lion d'or. Old
type. Lion seated on dais. Rev. Arms on floriated cross. Chalon 157.
VF. Creased **PULATE** (75.00)
1967 **Italy**. Pope Julius II 1503-1513. Ducato di Camera. Arms. Rev. St. Peter in
boat. Serafini I. 160. 4. Rarity 2. VF (50.00)
1968 — Pope Leo X 1513-1521. Ducat for Bologna. Arms. Rev. St. Peter
standing with shields of Cardinal Guilio De **Medici** and of the City.
Serafini I. 192. 190. VF **PLATE** (75.00)
1969 — Pope Alexander VIII. Quadrupla 1689. Bust r. Rev. St. Paul, St. Peter
and the Holy Ghost (a dove). Rossi 4236. (140 gold francs). Gneccchi
(115 gold mark). Cin. 2. VF. Very Rare **PLATE** (400.-500.00)
Alexander VI Borgia. Spanish Pope - See Spain.
1970 — Pope Bendict XIV. Ducat 1744. Christ. Rev. Arms. Fine (25.00)
1971 **Venice**. Doge Louis Manin 1789-97. Broad 10 ducats. Doge kneeling before
St. Marc. Rev. Christ in oval. Ex. Fine and Very Rare (Ex. Farouk)
PLATE (250.-350.00)

1972	Indo China (Annam) Tu Duc. Half dollar (1847) in gold. Chinese characters around square hole. Schroeder 351. Ex. Fine PLATE	(100.00)
1973	Indonesia as Dutch East Indies. Queen Wilhelmina. Gold ducat 1927. Standing Knight. Unc. PLATE	(20.00)
1974	Java. Hindu period. Djampel. Gold bullet money. Letter on one side of the bullet. VF. Ext. Rare	(75.00)
1975	Jerusalem Crusader period. King Baldwin I 1100-1118. Byzantine imitation of a Fatimid dinar of Khalif Al Mustansir 1076-1094. Pseudo Arabic inscription. Pellets at top in space between circles. VF. Rare	(50.00)
1976	Mayence John Philip of Schoenbrunn 1647-1673. Ducat 1651. Bust left. Rev. Arms. Prince Alexander Coll. 447. VF	(20.00)
1977	Mexico Philip V of Spain. 4 Scudos 1737. VF, buffed. Rare	(100.00)
1978	Montenegro 20 Perpera 1910. Bare head right. Ex. F.	(40.00)
1979	Morocco 4 Ryal 1297. Very rare coin of which only a few known. This is not the Farouk specimen. Brill. Proof. Milled edge	(200.-250.00)
1980	Netherlands. Province of Holland. 4 ducats 1608 or old rider. Knight on horseback. Rev. Arms, crowned. Verkade 40. 2. Fine	(75.00)
1981	— Province of Holland. 2 gulden no date. (1680) struck in gold and does not exist in silver, although this should have been a silver coin. 8 ducats. Ex Mak Van Waay sale N. 75, Ex Princess Marianne Collection, 28 grams. Brill. Proof. only 3 pieces struck	(400.00)
1982	— King William II 1840-49. 5 Gulden 1843. Proof PLATE	(30.00)
1983	— Queen Wilhelmina. 10 gulden 1912. Unc.	(20.00)
1984	— 5 gulden, 1912. Unc.	(12.50)
1985	— Thorn. Marguerite of Brederode. Ducat without date, with title of Ferdinand, Holy Roman Emperor. Bust of Ferdinand crowned with scepter right. Rev. Madonna and Christchild. Van der Chys. pl. XVI. 2. VF. Rare	(35.00)
1986	New Zealand. King Edward VIII (Duke of Windsor) 5 Poundsize gold piece 1936. Bust of the Duke as King, struck by admirers of the King who regretted that no £5 pieces were struck. Bust left. EDWARD VIII. KING & EMPEROR. Rev. NEW ZEALAND. High relief Kiwi bird. 1936 below Proof. Plain edge. only 5 struck. Dies destroyed	(750.-1000.00)
1987	Norway. Oscar II 20 Kronen 1879. Ext. F.	(35.00)
1988	— 20 Kr. 1902. Brill. Unc.	(35.00)
1989	— Haakon VII. 20 Kr. 1910. Unc.	(35.00)
1990	Nijmegen. (City in the Netherlands) Saint Stephen Double florin. (1600) Arms. Rev. Standing Saint. A beautiful coin	(100.-150.00)
1991	Paraguay. Pattern in SILVER GILT for the gold 4 peso 1855. Only 3. known. Unc. PLATE	(250.00)
	Peru. See under Spain.	
1992	Poland. Danzig. John Casimir. Ducat 1657. Bust r. Rev. Arms of Danzig. Brill. Unc. PLATE	(50.-75.00)
1993	Portugal. Joao III. 1527-57. Cruzado with short cross. VF. Rare variety	(30.00)
1994	— Sebastiao. Cruzado. Shield without rosette, thin lines, thin letters. VF. Rare	(35.00)
1995	— Joao III 152-57. Saint Vincent. Arms. Rev. Saint standing. VF. Rare	(125.-150.00)
1996	— Joao V 1706-1750. 1600 Reis 1722 L(isbon). Very Rare, but only very good	(30.00)
1997	Russia. Peter the Great 1689-1725. 2 roubles 1720. Unc. but tiniest edge cut. Scarce	(35.00)
1998	— Paul I. 5 roubles 1798. Chom. Rare. Ex. F. PLATE	(35.00)
1999	— Platinum 6 roubles 1830. Fine PLATE	(175.-190.00)

- 2000 **Salzburg.** Paris v. London 1619-1653. Square (klippe) ducat 1644. Ex. F. but on top corner tiniest plug **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2001 — Guidobald von Thun. 1654-68. ¼ ducat 1659. Saint seated. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. (10.00)
- 2002 **Saar.** (territory between France & Germany). 20 francs 1954. 50 struck. Unc. **PLATE** (125.-150.00)
- 2002A — 100 francs 1955 only 12 pieces struck. Larger planchet. Same type. Unc. (250.00)
- 2003 **Silesia.** Ferdinand III of Austria 1637-1658. 2 ducats 1630 struck in Glatz. Not in Miller A. and Cejnek. Ex. F. Rare **PLATE** (125.00)
- 2004 — Chas. VI 1711-1740. 5 ducats 1722. Brill. Unc. Ext. Rare **PLATE** (200.00)
- 2005 **South Africa.** Geo. V. £½ 1923 SA. Proof (50.00)
- 2006 — £½ 1925 Unc. (40.00)
- 2007 — ½ Sovereign 1925. Unc. (30.00)
- 2008 — Sovereign 1925. Unc. (50.00)
- 2009 — £1 1928 SA. Unc. (35.00)
- 2010 **Spain.** Moorish occupation. Murabides. Ali ibn Yoosuf. AH500-537. Gold dinar AH503. Murcia. Inscription in Arabic both sides **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2011 — Alphonso VIII. Arabic style dinar but a cross above the inscription. VF. Very Rare **PLATE** (250.00)
- 2012 — Ferdinand & Isabella, (patrons of Columbus). Imitation ducat for City of ZWOLLE in northern Netherlands. Busts facing. Rev. Arms. VF (30.00)
- (It was a practice in the Netherlands to imitate the ducat and double ducats of Ferdinand & Isabella until 1600).
- 2013 — Pope Alexander VI of Borgia. Spanish Pope 1492-1503. Ducato di Camera. St. Peter in boat. Rev. Arms. Serafini I. 153. 4. Variety. Ex. F. Rare **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2014 — Another variety. Ser. I. 154. 8. VF **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2015 — Spanish Pope Alexander VI. Gorgia 1492-1503. Double ducat (2 Zecchini) St. Peter in boat. Rev. Arms. Beautiful brilliant specimen. Rarity **PLATE** (275.-325.00)
- 2016 — Spanish Pope Alexander VI. Borgia 1492-1503. Ducat. Arms. Rev. St. Peter and arms of Cardinal Sforza and city shield. Serafini 157. 58. Rarity 4. Ex. F. **PLATE** (125.-150.00)
- 2017 — Charles I (V) Double ducat for Valencia. Crowned bust l. Rev. Arms of Valencia. Tolra 2106 variety. VF **PLATE** (150.-200.00)
- 2018 — **Baleares Islands.** Mallorca (famous resort island). Charles I (known to us also as Charles V). Ducat. CAROLUS-REX-ARAGONVM. Crowned bust left. Rev. Four pointed shield. MAIORICARV-3-CATOLIV. Not in Tolra. Heiss 1072. Ex. F. Extr. Rare **PLATE** (250.00)
- 2019 — Charles V. ½ real for FLANDRES. Crowned arms, on both sides. Struck in Bruges. Desch. II. 13. VQR VF. Rare **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2020 — Charles V. (known also as Charles I). Gold real struck in Antwerp. Standing emperor. Rev. Arms. Unusually beautiful specimen **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2021 — Philip II. Gold real for GUELDRS (Netherlands). Beautiful type with bust right. and ANG in legend (N inverted). Rey. Arms. Heiss 171. 55. VQR 7759. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2022 — Philip II. Scudo 1595. Cross. Rev. Arms. Fine. (all dated pieces are rare) (50.00)
- 2023 — Albert and Isabelle. Archdukes sent to the Southern Netherlands by Philip II. Double Albertin 1601 for TOURNAI. VF **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2024 — Philip IV 1621-65. Double Souverain d'or 1636. Brussels. A Beauty **PLATE** (80.00)
- 2025 — **Tournai.** Philip IV. Double gold sovereign 1644 (double Souverain d'or). Crowned bust right. Rev. Arms. All coins of Tournai and especially in this condition are rare. Ex. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

- 2026 — Ferdinand VII. For Lima, Peru. 4 Escudos 1819. Fine. 4 Esc. pieces are scarcer **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2027 — Ferdinand VI 1746-59. 4 Escudos no date for SANTA FE DE BOGOTA (Colombia). Cob style. RRR. VF. **PLATE** (200.-250.00)
- 2028 — Ferdinand VII. PLATINUM doubloon or 8 Escudos 1811. Popayan (Colombia) Farouk lot 1481. £21. Ex. F. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 2029 — 4 Escudos 1867. **Platinum-gilt.** **PLATE** (40.00)
- 2030 **Styria.** Leopold I of Austria 1657-1705. 10 ducats 1672. IAN. Not in Miller A. or Cejnek. Highest rarity. Unc. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 2031 — Maria Theresa 1740-80. Ducat 1753. GRAZ. Proof. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2032 **Sweden.** Gustav Adolf. Ducat 1632 struck at Nuremberg. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Oldenb. 961. VF. **PLATE** (75.-90.00)
- 2033 — Gustav Adolf. Ducat 1634 struck at Erfurt. Bust laureate right. Rev. Crowned shield between chemical signs, crown between curved date, variety with IN GER in legend. VF and Rare. **PLATE** (100.-125.00)
- 2034 — Charles XIV Johan. Ducat 1843. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Oldenburg 3329. VF with some traces of mounting only visible on the edge. (25.-35.00)
- 2035 — Oscar II. 10 Kroner 1901. Bust. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. (20.00)
- 2036 — Oscar II 5 Kroner 1901. Bust. Small gold coin. Unc. (10.00)
- 2037 — Gustav V. 5 Kroner 1920. Unc. (10.00)
- 2038 **Thessaly.** Angelus Comnenus. Emperor of Trebizonde. Modern gold 20 francs, 5frs. silver 10 centimes 1955. In order to confirm the absolute right and before it is over the fifth centenary of the fall of the Empire of David Angelus Comnenus Emperor of Trebizonde, in 1461, The Imperial and Royal House Angelus Comnenus from Thessaly, has decided to issue a coin set. Sold with certificate No. 86. Only 100 sets made and all sold at once. Now a great rarity. **PLATE**
Worth in original box (150.175.00)
- 2039 **Transylvania.** Michael Apafi. 10 ducats 1678. Plumed hat bust right. Rev. Crowned arms. Brill. Unc. Rarity (250.-350.00)
Note: Many Transylvania gold coins were counterfeited.
This coin is guaranteed genuine and authentic.
- 2040 **Wetter.** (Town in West Germany) 10 pfennig 1917. Proof struck in gold. Denomination. Rev. Arms. Supposedly unique in gold **PLATE** (150.-170.00)
- 2041 **Tripolitania.** Gold ring money. Solid gold (about 1750) bracelet as found in Sahara Desert. Museum piece. Perfect **PLATE** (250.-350.00)
- 2042 **Turkey.** Brill uncirculated set of de luxe money of 250, 100, 50, 25, 10 Piastres. In Original presentation box. Very Rare. **SEE PLATE** (250.-300.00)
- 2043 **U. S. A.** First gold coins (1492). Ferdinand & Isabelle of Spain. Patrons of Columbus. Double ducat with heads of Ferdinand & Isabelle facing each other. S(for Sevilla) in between. Rev. Arms. These were the coins with which Columbus financed his expedition and the first coins ever to land on USA soil. VF **PLATE** (50.-75.00)
- 2044 — **Cotton** Exposition in Atlanta, Georgia. Unique platinum medal size of a quarter dollar for the International Cotton Exposition in Atlanta, Ga. Date: 1881. Female figure seated. Rev. Locomotive under which PROGRESS. Gilded. Brill. Proof. Only one struck in Platinum. (Platinum value \$90.00). Interesting for collectors of Railroad items. **PLATE** (150.175.00)
- 2045 **Ushant.** English sovereign 1910 which was recovered in August 1934 by the Italian Salvage Steamer "Artiglio" from the P & O Steamer "Egypt" which sank off Ushant on May 20, 1922 in 70 fathoms after collision. VF with Lloyds signed certificate. Interesting (35.00)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE COINS

2046	Venice. The ducats or Zecchini of Venice were current all over the world from 1500-1750. Ducat of Michele Steno 1400-13. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev. Christ in oval. Ives pl. III. 2. about Fine	(25.00)
2047	— Paul Rainier. Ducat. Ex. F. PLATE	(25.00)
2048	— Louis Manin. Ducat. VF	(25.00)
2049	Florence. Gold florin without date. Fleur de lys. Rev. St. John. These gold florins were current all over the Mediterranean area and African Continent. VF	(25.00)
2050	Venezuela. 20 Bolivares 1912. Unc.	(30.00)

ADDENDA

2051	Japan. Genbun era 1736-1818. Koban. T. 92. Large flat gold coin. 65mm. (2½ inches) x 35mm (1½ inches). VF. T=Tsukamoto	(35.00)
2052	— Tempo 1837-58. Koban T. 128. 75x40mm. (2¾x1½ inches). VF PLATE	(40.00)
2053	— Tempo Small obang 60x30mm. VF	(17.50)
2054	Mexico. Doubloon of 8 Escudos 1866. Guanaxato. VF. Traces of mounting	(45.00)
2055	Peru. 50 Soles. 1951. Size larger than U. S. \$10. Unc.	(50.00)
2056	— 20 Soles 1951. Unc.	(20.00)
2057	U. S. A. \$20. 1907. Roman Numerals. Ext. F.	(125.00)

COLLECTION DR. HOPE. VIRGINIA

CHOICE EUROPEAN, LATIN AMERICAN, CANADIAN AND OTHER GOLD COINS

ARGENTINA

2058	5 Pesos 1896. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Extr. Fine and scarce	(30.00)
2059	5 Pesos 1886. Similar types. Extr. Fine and scarce	(30.00)

AUSTRALIA

2060	Victoria. Sovereign 1860, Sydney mint. Young head. Rev. Value. VF	(25.00)
2061	Sovereign 1866, Sydney mint. Similar. VF	(25.00)
2062	½ Sovereign 1859, Sydney mint. Similar types. VF	(15.00)
2063	½ Sovereign 1861, Sydney mint. Similar. F	(10.00)
2064	½ Sovereign 1865, Sydney mint. F	(12.50)
2065	Sovereign 1866, Sydney mint, so-called "Miner's Good Luck piece", worn in the gold-country to the North. Worn	(15.00)
2066	Sovereign 1867, Sydney mint. Extr. Fine	(27.50)

These early Australian gold coins were struck from freshly-mined local gold and are similar to American Pioneer gold coins.

2066A	1 Pound 1873, Melbourne. Head. Rev. St. George. VF	(25.00)
2066B	1 Pound 1878, Melbourne. Similar types. VF	(25.00)
2066C	1 Pound 1881, Melbourne. Similar. VF	(25.00)
2066D	1 Pound 1885, Melbourne. Similar. VF	(25.00)

AUSTRIA

2067	Maria Theresa. Sovrano 1749, Antwerp mint. Elaborate bust. Rev. Arms. Tiny spot on edge, otherwise Extr. Fine	PLATE (50.00)
2068	Joseph II. Sovrano 1786, Milan mint. Head. (40Fr. size) Rev. Arms. VF	(40.00)

2069	Ducat 1786, Vienna mint. Head. Rev. Double Eagle. Fine	(10.00)
2070	Ducat 1787, Vienna mint. Similar, smaller head. Fine	(10.00)
2071	Francis I. ½ Sovrano 1831, Milan mint. Head. Rev. Double Eagle. VF. Rare	(40.00)
2072	½ Sovrano 1835, Milan mint. Old head. Rev. Double Eagle. Extr. F.	(60.00)
2073	Francis Joseph. Broad 4 Ducats 1894. Middle-aged bust. Rev. Double Eagle. This type was copied by many other countries, because of its great popularity as a commercial pace-setter. Extr. Fine and scarce date	(75.00)
2074	Broad 4 Ducats 1915. Similar types. Unc.	(75.00)
2075	1 Ducat 1855 A. Young head. Rev. Double Eagle. Fine	(20.00)
2076	1 Ducat 1858 A. Similar types. Extremely Fine	(25.00)
2077	Slightly older head with side-burns. Rev. Double Eagle. 1 Ducat 1860 A. Uncirculated	(25.00)
2078	1 Ducat 1861 A. Similar types. F	(10.00)
2079	1 Ducat 1862. Similar. F	(10.00)
2080	1 Ducat 1863. Similar. Brilliant uncirculated, a gem coin	(30.00)
2081	Old head with full whiskers. 1 Ducat 1873. Brilliant Proof	PLATE (40.00)
2082	1 Ducat 1876. Similar types. Slightly bent, Extr. Fine	(20.00)
2083	1 Ducat 1877. Similar. Extr. Fine	(20.00)
2084	Elongated, old head with full beard. 1 Ducat 1882. Proof	(40.00)
2085	1 Ducat 1884. Similar. Very fine	(20.00)
2086	1 Ducat 1885. Similar types. Brilliant Proof, a gem coin	(45.00)
2087	1 Ducat 1889. Similar. Fine	(10.00)
2088	1 Ducat 1894. Similar. Extr. Fine	(15.00)
2089	1 Ducat 1913. Similar. Brilliant uncirculated	(20.00)
2090	1 Ducat 1915. Similar. Brilliant uncirculated	(15.00)

These Austrian Ducats enjoyed universal currency as Europe's most stable gold unit for over a Century. Even today, they are current in many Oriental countries.

BRAZIL

2091	Maria & Peter III. Peca or ½ Dobrao 1779, Rio. Conjoined busts. Rev. Arms in cartouche. Extr. Fine, a splendid coin	(75.00)
------	--	---------

BRITISH INDIA

2092	Mughal Emperors of Delhi. 1 Mohur 1599. Inscription both sides. VF	(25.00)
2093	1 Mohur 1690. Inscription both sides. Fine	(25.00)
2094	1 Mohur 1759. Inscription both sides. Fine	(25.00)
2095	1 Mohur 1743, issued under East India Company auspices. VF	(35.00)
2096	1 Mahur 1745. Similar types. Extr. F.	(35.00)

BULGARIA

2097	Ferdinand I. 10 Leva 1894. Head. Rev. Arms. VF and scarce	(35.00)
------	---	---------

CANADA

2098	George V. Ten Dollars 1912. Bust. Rev. Arms. Extr. F., scarce	(55.00)
2099	Ten Dollars 1913. Extr. Fine and scarce	(55.00)
2100	Ten Dollars 1914. Uncirculated and scarce	(65.00)
2101	Five Dollars 1912. Similar types. Extr. F. Unc.	(35.00)
2102	Five Dollars 1913. Similar. Unc.	(40.00)
2103	Five Dollars 1914. Similar. Extr. Fine	(35.00)

COLOMBIA

2104	Ferdinand VII. Onza or Doubloon 1819, Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Bust of his father Charles. Rev. Arms. One of the last Royal gold coins issued at the beginning of Colombia's War for Independence, when the Spaniards held mostly the Capital and Coast. Extr. Fine and scarce	PLATE (150.00)
2105	Republic. 10 Pesos 1924. Head of Simon Bolivar. Rev. Arms. (\$10 size). Extr. Fine	(55.00)
2106	5 Pesos 1919. Worman with rock. Rev. Arms. Unc. (\$5 size)	(35.00)
2107	5 Pesos 1923. Head of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. Extr. F.	(35.00)
2108	5 Pesos 1924. Small head of the Liberator. Rev. Arms. Ex. F.	(35.00)
2109	5 Pesos 1928. Somewhat similar types. Uncirculated, a gem	(40.00)
2110	1 Escudo 1824. Liberty bust. Rev. Double cornucopae and fasces. Popayan mint. Extr. F.	(10.00)
2111	1 Peso 1827, Bogota mint. Similar types. Unc.	(7.50)
2112	1 Peso 1873, Medellin mint. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. F	(7.50)

EGYPT

2113	Omayad Khaliphs. 1 Dinar abt. 750-1000 AD. Arabic inscription both sides. Slightly buckled, Extr. Fine	(10.00)
2114	Another specimen, similar. 1 Dinar. Slightly buckled, Ex. F.	(10.00)
2115	Another specimen. 1 Dinar. Extr. Fine	PLATE (15.00)

ENGLAND

2116	Henry VIII, 1509-1547. 1 Angel. St. Michael and dragon. Rev. Ship. (This is the fabulous King whose Church, politics and wives made history). VF	(45.00)
2117	Charles I, 1625-1649. 20 Shillings. Crowned bust and value. Rev. Shield. (Struck shortly before his beheading by order of Parliament). VF	(60.00)
2118	James II. 1 Guinea 1685. Head. Rev. Four shields. (Last of the Stuarts of male line on the English throne). VF	(40.00)
2119	George II. Five Guineas 1753. Middle-aged head. Rev. Arms. VF. (5 Guineas in above average preservation are extremely scarce nowadays)	PLATE (350.00)
2120	Two Guineas 1738. Young head. Rev. Arms. Uncirculated, a gem	PLATE (175.00)
2121	Two Guineas 1738. Similar types. Fine	(75.00)
2122	Two Guineas 1739, struck from gold supplied by the East India Company. Old head. Rev. Arms. Splendid uncirculated	PLATE (175.00)
2123	1 Rose Guinea 1733. Young head. Rev. Arms. Fine	(30.00)
2124	George III. 1 Guinea 1774. Fat head. Rev. Arms. Fine	(30.00)
2125	1 Guinea 1774. Similar. Fine	(30.00)
2126	1 Guinea 1776. Similar. Very fine	(35.00)
The above three gold coins were actually in use during the American War for Independence.		
2127	1 "Spade" Guinea 1788. Older bust. Rev. Spade shield. Extr. F.	(40.00)
2128	1 "Rose" Guinea 1785. Bust. Rev. Arms. About fine	(25.00)
2129	½ Guinea 1789. Bust. Rev. Spade shield. Looped, good	(10.00)
2130	½ "military" Guinea 1804. Old, heavy-necked head. Rev. Arms. Brilliant unc., a gem coin. To pay troops on the Continent during the Napoleonic War	(50.00)
2131	½ "military" Guinea 1813. Similar types. Brilliant unc., a gem	(50.00)
2132	George IV. Two Sovereigns 1823. Rev. St. George on horse. Choice unc., and rare, lettered edge	PLATE (125.00)

2133	1 Sovereign 1830. Old head. Rev. Arms. Fine	(25.00)
2134	William IV. 1 Sovereign 1835. Head. Rev. Arms. Fine	(25.00)
2135	Pattern half Sovereign 1831, on thick, small flan. Head. Rev. Arms in cartouch. Plain edge. Brilliant proof and rare	PLATE (100.00)
2136	Victoria. Coronation Medal (abt. 2 Sovereigns) 1897, for the jubilee. Young head. Rev. Old bust. In original leather case. Also, the same in silver. Uncirculated. Set of two pcs.	(100.00)
2137	Five Pounds 1887. Jubilee-type bust. Rev. St. George. Uncirculated	(150.00)
2138	Five Pounds 1887. Similar. Extr. Fine.	PLATE (125.00)
2139	Five Pounds 1893. Old bust. Rev. St. George. Extr. Fine, scarce	(150.00)
2140	2 Pounds 1887. Jubilee-type bust. Rev. St. George. Uncirc.	(70.00)
2141	2 Pounds 1893. Old bust. Rev. St. George. VF, rare	(70.00)
2142	1 Sovereign 1839. Young head. Rev. Arms. Plain edge proof, rare PLATE	(100.00)
2143	1 Sovereign 1893. Old bust. Rev. St. George. VF	(25.00)
2144	½ Sovereign 1887. Jubilee-type bust. Rev. Arms. Uncirculated	(20.00)
2145	½ Sovereign 1893. Old bust. Rev. St. George. Loop removed, F	(7.50)
2146	Edward VII. Two Sovereigns 1902. Head. Rev. St. George. Matte or sandblast proof, perfect and rare	(75.00)
2147	1 Sovereign 1902. Similar types. Sandblast proof, rare	(35.00)
2148	½ Sovereign 1902. Similar. Sandblast proof, rare	(35.00)

FRANCE

2149	John the Good (1351). Chaise d'or. Seated King under Gothic canopy. Cross. Extr. Fine	(35.00)
2150	Bonaparte, First Consul. 20 Francs An 12, 1803. Head. Rev. Value. VF	(30.00)
2151	Napoleon I. 20 Francs 1808 A. Laureated head. Rev. Value, with Republican inscription. Fine	(25.00)
2152	Louis Philip. 40 Francs 1834. Head. Rev. Value. Paris mint. VF scarce	(50.00)
2153	Louis Napoleon, President. 20 Francs 1852 A. Head. Rev. Value. VF, scarce	(35.00)
2154	Napoleon III, Emperor. 50 Francs 1857 A. Young head. Rev. Coat of Arms. VF, rare	(50.00)
2155	20 Francs 1869, Strasbourg mint. Head. Rev. Coat of arms. Ex. F.	(20.00)
2156	5 Francs 1856, Paris mint. Similar types. F	(5.00)
2157	Third Republic. 20 Francs 1898 A. Genius. Rev. Value. VF	(20.00)
2158	20 Francs 1907. Marianne's head. Rev. Rooster. VF	(15.00)

FRENCH INDIA

2159	Silver 4 Royalins 1715 for Pondicherry. Five lys. Rev. Crown. VF and rare	(10.00)
------	--	---------

GERMANY

2160	City of Weidenau. 1 Ducat 1955. Workman. Rev. Arms. Jubilee coin issued in extremely small numbers. Brilliant proof and rare	PLATE (150.00)
2161	City of Wuppertal. Gold coin similar to Imperial 10 Mark pieces, 1956, on the 600th year of the city. Monorailroad. Rev. Hand. Unc. Issued in very small quantities only. Rare	PLATE (150.00)

GREECE

2162	George I. 20 Drachms 1884. Head. Rev. Coat of arms. VF	(40.00)
------	--	---------

ITALY

- 2163 **Florence.** St. John standing. Rev. Fleur de lys. 1 Gold Florin 1390. (This is the world's oldest "florin" and circulated internationally for five-hundred years). VF (40.00)
- 2164 1 Florin 1395. Similar types. Extr. Fine (40.00)
- 2165 1 Florin 1434. Similar, but style more advanced. Unc., gem **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2166 1 Florin 1434. Similar. Unc. (50.00)
- 2167 John Gaston. 1 Ducat 1732. St. John. Rev. Lily. F (15.00)
- 2168 **Savoy.** Charles Emanuel. Five Doppie 1755. Head. Rev. Arms. Perfect specimen, except for small test-mark on edge next to CAR. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 2169 **Sienna.** Renaissance Period (1200-1450). 1 Sanes or Ducat. Letter S. Rev. Cross. Unc. (40.00)
- 2170 1 Ducat, somewhat broader style. Ex. F. (30.00)
- 2171 1 Ducat, similar. VF (25.00)
- 2172 1 Ducat, thick planchet. Unc. and choice **PLATE** (45.00)
- Renaissance gold coins often are struck on slightly irregular planchet, more oval than round.
- 2173 **Venice.** Anthony Guiustiniani. 1 Zecchino. Doge before Saint. Rev. Christ in oval. VF (25.00)
- 2174 Anthony Venier. 1 Zecchino. Extremely fine, Gothic style (35.00)
- 2175 Francis Lauredano. 1 Zecchino. Similar types. VF (25.00)
- 2176 Louis Manin, last Doge. 1 Zecchino. Good (7.50)
- 2177 1 Zecchino, similar types. VF (15.00)
- The Venetian Zecchini or ducats circulated as far as India for Centuries.

PORTUGAL

- 2178 Manuel I, 1495-1521. "Portuguez" or 10 Ducats, Lisbon mint. Shield. Rev. Cross. VF **PLATE** (200.00)
- 2179 John III, 1527-1557. 1 Cruzado or Ducat. Arms. Rev. Cross. Ex. F. (40.00)
- 2180 1 Cruzado. Calvary cross. Rev. Arms. VF (35.00)
- 2181 1 Cruzado. Similar types. F/VF (25.00)
- 2182 1 Cruzado. Somewhat broader types. VF (30.00)
- 2183 1 Cruzado. Similar. VF (30.00)
- 2184 Maria II. ½ Dobrao 1834. Bust with high coiffure. Rev. Arms. Unc. and scarce **PLATE** (125.00)
- 2185 **Portuguese Coins issued in the Colonies.** Mary I. ½ Dobrao 1796, Rio. Bust. Rev. Arms in cartouche. Extr. F (100.00)
- 2186 ½ Dobroa 1796, as above. Extr., fine **PLATE** (100.00)

SALVADOR

- 2187 10 Pesos 1892. Liberty bust. Rev. Arms. Somewhat weakly struck as all are, high, irregular edge, but extremely rare and an attractive coin
PLATE (200.00)

SERBIA

- 2188 Milan I. 20 Dinars 1882. Head. Rev. Value. VF and rare (30.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

- 2189 Kruger. ½ Pound 1897. Head. Rev. Arms. VF and rare (20.00)
- 2189A 1 Pound 1896. Similar. VF (35.00)
- 2189B ½ Pound 1896. F (15.00)

SPAIN

2190	Toledo. Chindasvint, 642-653. Visigothic Tremissis. Head on both sides. Extr. Fine. Later coin made by jewelers	(30.00)
2191	Aragon. Peter III, 1335-1387. 1 Florin. St. John. Rev. Lily. VF	(30.00)
2192	Spain. Philip V. ½ Escudo 1744, Seville. Head. Rev. Arms. F	(7.50)
2193	½ Escudo 1744, Madrid. VF	(7.50)
2194	½ Escudo 1745, Seville. VF	(7.50)
2195	Ferdinand VI. ½ Escudo 1747, Madrid. Head. Rev. Arms. F	(7.50)
2196	½ Escudo 1756, Madrid. Similar. Fine	(6.00)
2197	½ Escudo 1757, Madrid. V F	(7.50)
2198	½ Escudo 1758, Madrid. Similar. VF	(7.50)
2199	½ Escudo 1758, Madrid. VF	(7.50)
2200	½ Escudo 1759, Madrid. VF and ½ escudo 1760. 2 Pcs.	(15.00)
2201	Charles III. 4 Escudos 1781, Madrid. Head. Rev. Arms. VF	(50.00)
2202	2 Escudos 1776, Madrid. Similar. VF	(30.00)
2203	2 Escudos 1778, Seville. VF/F	(25.00)
2204	1 Escudo 1787, Madrid. Similar types. F	(10.00)
2206	½ Escudo 1773, Madrid. F	(4.00)
2207	½ Escudo 1774, Seville. F	(4.00)
2208	Charles IV. 4 Escudos 1795, Madrid. Bust. Rev. Arms. VF	(50.00)
2209	Ferdinand VII. 2 Escudos 1814, Madrid. Head. Rev. Arms. VF	(25.00)
2210	Isabella II. 80 Reales 1841, Seville. Head. Rev. Arms. F	(20.00)
2211	40 Reales 1862. Bust. Rev. Arms. Ex. F. (10Fr. size)	(10.00)
2212	4 Escudos 1865. Similar types. VF (10Fr. size)	(10.00)
2213	4 Escudos 1867. Ex. F.	(10.00)
2214	Alfonso XIII. 20 Pesetas 1890, Madrid. Baby head. Rev. Arms. Ex. F.	(30.00)

SWEDEN

2215	Oscar II. 20 Kronor 1895. Head. Rev. Arms. Uncirculated	(40.00)
2216	20 Kronor 1901. Old head. Rev. Arms. Unc.	(35.00)
2217	10 Kronor 1901. Extr. Fine	(15.00)
2218	10 Kronor 1901. Unc.	(20.00)
2219	5 Kronor 1899. Head. Rev. Value. Unc.	(7.50)
2220	5 Kronor 1901. VF	(5.00)
2221	Gustav V. Head. Rev. Value. 5 Kronor 1920. Extr. F.	(10.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

2222	Ferdinand V. 1 Ducat 1848. Head. Rev. Double Eagle. Unc.	(35.00)
2223	Francis Joseph. 1 Ducat 1865. Head. Rev. Double Eagle. Fine	(20.00)

VATICAN

During the exile of the Popes in France, the Roman Senate issued gold ducats of Venetian types, inscribed, "Rome, Head of the World" and bearing the figure of Christ. The Rev. has the figure of the Consul kneeling before St. Peter.

2224	First Period, 1350-1439. 1 Ducat. Ruler before St. Peter. Rev. Christ. Not in Corpus. Rare. VF	(35.00)
2225	1 Ducat, similar. VF C539	PLATE (35.00)
2226	1 Ducat, similar but larger figures. VF. C538	(40.00)
2227	1 Ducat. Fine Gothic style. Extr. Fine. Rare. C537	(45.00)

2228	Second Period, after 1439. 1 Ducat. Fine style. Ex. F. C579	(40.00)
2229	1 Ducat, similar, but not so fine work. Very fine. C582	(35.00)
2230	1 Ducat, very broad style. VF. C582 var.	(30.00)
2231	1 Ducat, later issues, extr. fine. C579 var.	(30.00)
2232	Pius VI. 2 Zecchini 1786. St. Peter. Rev. Flower. VF	(35.00)
2233	Gregory XVI. 2½ Scudi 1845 B. Just. Rev. Value. Ex. F.	(30.00)

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD, SILVER & BRONZE COINS

2234	Aegina. 650–600 B.C. Silver Stater, the world's first silver coin issued in the shape of a turtle. Turtle. Rev. Incuse square. Fine	(50.0)
2235	Athens. 400–300 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena. Rev. Owl. Insufficient planchet, as usual, but very fine. These coins circulated as far as India	(20.00)
2236	Delphi. 400–336 B.C. Tetradrachm. Veiled head of Demeter. Rev. Apollo seated on rock with lyre. Issued by the Amphictrio (Assembly) of Greck States as a commemorative to honor Philip II of Macedon. (Delphi, as the seat of the famous oracle, was the capital of the Alliance). Very fine and of great historical importance PLATE	(200.00)
2237	Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285–246 B.C. Gold Octodrachm honoring his wife Arsinoe II. Their conjoining busts. Rev. Busts of his father and mother, Ptolemy I and Berenice. VF. (This is the Magnaguti Coll. specimen) PLATE	(250.00)
2238	Judaea. Pontius Pilate. Widow's Mite or Lepton, bronze. Priest's staff. Rev. Wreath. Fine and very rare	(20.00)
2239	Libya. 300–200 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Herakles. Rev. Lion. Extr. F. Rare. PLATE	(50.00)
2240	Macedon. Alexander III the Great, 336–323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles. Rev. Zeus enthroned. (A truly world currency for two hundred years). VF	(25.00)
2241	Tetradrachm, Eastern style. VF	(25.00)
2242	Parthia. Volageses IV, 191–207 A.D. Tetradrachm. Head. Rev. King before Arsakes, founder of the dynasty. VF	(12.00)
2243	Persia. 400–300 B.C. Silver siglos or Shekel. Kneeling King. Rev. Incuse square. Oblong flan. VF and desirable	(20.00)
2244	Tarentum. 380 B.C. Stater. Taras on dolphin. Rev. Young horseman at post. Fine	(10.00)
2245	Sidon. 370–358 B.C. Stater. Ship. Chariot. Biblical coin. Fair	(25.00)
2246	Syria. Tryphon, Usurper, 142–139 B.C. Broad Tetradrachm. Head. Rev. Spiked helmet. Slightly double-struck on Rev., but VF and very rare PLATE	(500.00)
2247	Antiochus VII, 138–129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head. Rev. Pallas standing. VF. (This King was involved in the Jewish War for Independence.)	(50.00)
2248	Demetrius II, 130–125 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head. Rev. Eagle. Fine	(25.00)
2249	Antiochus X, 94–83 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head. Rev. Seated Zeus. Unc.	(40.00)
2250	Philip I, 244–249 A.D. Tetradrachm. Bust. Rev. Eagle. Extr. F.	(5.00)
2251	Syracuse. 300–200 B.C. Black glass weight or token. Head of Gorgoneion. Rev. Blank. Extr. Fine and very rare. PLATE	(50.00)
2252	Tyre. 126 B.C.–196 A.D. Tetradrachm. Head of Melkart. Rev. Eagle. F. This is the famous 30 pieces of silver from the Holy Bible PLATE	(50.00)
2253	Roman Empire. Tiberius 14–37. Denarius, Tribute Penny. Head. Rev. Seated Livia. VF. See St. Luke, chapter 20	(20.00)
2254	Denarius, as before. F	(10.00)
2255	Claudius 41–54. Sestertius. Head. Rev. Hope walking. C85. VF	(35.00)
2256	Nero 54–68. Sesterius. Head. Triumphal arch. C306. VG	(10.00)
2257	Domitianus 81–96. Sestertius. Bust. Victory with ruler. C515. VF	(35.00)

- 2258 Sabina 117-136. Gold Aureus. Bust. Rev. Seated Vesta. Cohen p253. 78.
Ex. F. _____ **PLATE** (200.00)
- 2259 Etruscilla 248-251. Gold Aureus. Bust. Rev. Seated Pudicitia. C18. (300
Goldfrancs). Superb, and very rare _____ **PLATE** (400.00)
Gold coins of this period are excessively rare, due to inflation.
- 2260 **Byzantium.** Romanus III Argyrus 1028-1034 A.D. Emperor standing.
with Madonna. Solidus. Sab 1. WR 1. Rev. Christ. VF **PLATE REV.** (35.00)

VALUABLE HISTORICAL MEDALS

- 2261 **Austria.** Francis II 1795-1835. Gold medal 1810 (by Harnisch) weighing 20
ducats. Comm. The Marriage of Archduchess Maria Louise to
Napoleon I. Busts face to face. Rev. Austria between two torches,
writing on tablet. Bramsen 942. Montenuovo 2372. 49mm. 10gr. Ex. F.
_____ **PLATE** (300.00)
- 2262 **France.** Louis XVI 1774-1793. Gold medal 1788 (by Simon). Comm. the
Establishment of the "Circle des Philadelphes". Bust r. Bee Hive
under radiant sun. 32mm. 24gr. Ex. F. and Very Rare **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2263 — Louis XVI 1774-1793. Gold medal without date (by Lods) Comm. the
wedding to Marie Antoinette. Head of King right. Rev. Bust of the
Queen to left. 30mm. 13.5gr. Equal to 4 ducats. Proof **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2264 **Austria.** Francis I Large gold medal (1804 by J. Weiss). Awarded for
meritorious Civil Service. Laureate head of the emperor right. Rev.
Scepter and mercury staff with scales under imperial crown. 43mm.
36.5gr. v.d. Heyden 1067. Ex. F. with original loop **PLATE** (250.00)
- 2265 **Turkey.** Military award medal in gold. Inscription both sides. Very heavy,
2 ounces. Ex. Rare **PLATE** (150.-175.00)
- 2266 **Naples.** Important gold marriage medal of Ferdinand IV of Naples, by D.
Perger. Ampach. N.4363. Domanig 33. Conjoined busts to r. signed
by D. Perger. Rev. Vignette with an eagle upon an altar above which
are 7 eaglets in flight, flanked by cupids, and mythological figures, a
harbor scene in the distance; inscribed above and below AER. VUL-
GAR ANNO M DCCXCVII. 115 dwt. Proof, from the Montenuovo
Coll. _____ **PLATE** (750.00)

ADDENDA — GOLD COINS

- 2267 **France.** 100 francs 1879. Ex. F. _____ (50.00)
- 2268 **Spain.** 8 Escudos 1784. Seville. Ex. F. _____ (50.00)
- 2269 **England.** Spade guinea 1782. Fine _____ (12.00)
- 2270 **Russia.** 10 roubles 1899. VF _____ (15.00)
- 2271 **Netherlands.** Ducat TRA, 1808. Standing knight. Unc. _____ (15.00)

COLLECTION OF OLD AND NEW PAPERWEIGHTS

Some from a wellknown collection.

(Old paperweights have brought very high prices)

- 2272 **Bohemian** Upright flowers, green moss ground. Abt. 3". Pearshape _____
- 2273 — Flecked ground, six striped flowers, surrounding a central pinkish
flower. Abt. 3". Pearshape _____
- 2274 — Four blue and pink flowers with trefoil foliage, speckled ground. Abt.
3". Round _____
- 2275 — Large 3 blue and white flowers, red flower in center, speckled silver
base. Domeshape _____

2276	—	Six multicolor flowers on polichrome flecked snowy ground. 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ " diameter. Domeshape	—
2277	Possibly American.	Starshaped polichrome center with a fountain of alternate blue and red ribbons. Mercury at the points. A nice piece	—
2278	French.	Pink and blue upright cane sections in polichrome, mottled ground. Flat windowtop. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter	—
2279	American.	Polichrome pettern with blue and yellow ribbons creating a fountain effect, with mercury bubbles. Globular with flat base. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " diameter	—
2280	—	With rose pink coloration and four large bubbles. Globular with small flat base. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter	—
2281	—	Speckled cushion effect with 5 bubbles. Flat domeshape 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ " diameter 2" high	—
2282	—	Whitish center, from which spring three red and green bubble centered flowers. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter 2 $\frac{5}{8}$ " high flat base	—
2283	—	Weight with initials C. M. surrounded with mingled polichrome cane sections. White speckled base. 3" diameter 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ " high	—
2284	Antique Italian,	with 5 polichrome flowers and polichrome marbled base. Dark amber color glass. 3" high. Worth \$25-\$35. A good piece	—
2285	—	High pointed top pearshape weight, with 5 deep blue flowers on marbled polichrome ground, the middle flower with a red stamen. 4" high	—
2286	Bohemian	5 Zebrastriped blue & orange flowers on polichrome marbled ground. The base fastened like a diamond. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	—
2287	—	Fountain effect with blue and white stripes, on a bright yellow ground. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " diameter	—
2288	—	Red, yellow and white cushion intersected with 4 bubble centered flowers. High bubble in the middle 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". Quite modern	—
2289	—	Three brown flecked white flowers with green leaves in polichrome flower pot. 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ " high. Quite modern (\$10-\$12)	—
2290	Italian	Cluster of heavy ribbed canes in yellow polichrome ground 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ", 2" high. Milan or Venice	—
2291	Mantle ornament	with five large bubbles from polichrome pebbled ground, flat window top. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches, 7" high because of high pedestal (\$35-\$50.)	—

RARE CANADA BILLS

2292	Molson Bank (Now Bank of Montreal). 10 dollars 1922. Crisp. Rare	(100.00)
2293	— 5 dollars 1922. Crisp	(75.00)

FROM ONE OF OUR COLLECTOR FRIENDS — TWO UNUSUAL PAINTINGS FROM EUROPE

2294	Russian Peasant Girl in front of Chapel with Christ on crucifex in mountainous landscape by POGHITONOV , size 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ x11 inches, with frame 14x20 inches in old gilt frame. Very fine condition. Valued by owner \$700.00	PLATE —
2295	Alsace Lorraine City view. Old street and houses on embroidery. Perfect Rare. 9x11 inches, with frame 13x19 inches. Cost owner \$350. Valued \$500 (Gobelin)	PLATE —

ADDED GERMAN PATTERN

2296	Bavaria. Louis III Pattern 20 mark 1913 in silver. High relief bust. Rev. Athlete. Brill. Unc.	(10.-20.00)
------	--	-------------

RARE CANADA PAPER MONEY

Large Notes

2297	25c Newfoundland, (payable at Bank of Montreal). 1910-11. Poor	(20.00)
2298	50c Newfoundland (payable at Bank of Montreal). 1912-13. Poor	(12.50)
2299	Another. In similar condition. Repaired	(12.50)
2300	\$1. Dominion of Canada. (June 1st, 1878). Rev. Payable at Montreal. Obv. Countess of Dufferin. Signature: T. D. Harington. VF	(25.00)
2301	Another. Very Poor	(10.00)
2302	\$1. Similar to above except Rev. Payable at Toronto. Poor	(15.00)
2303	Another. Very Poor	(10.00)
2304	\$1. July 2, 1897, Dominion of Canada. Obv. Earl & Countess of Aberdeen and logging scene. Signature: J. W. Courtney. Very Poor	(15.00)
2305	\$1. Jan. 2, 1920, Government of Newfoundland. Obv. George V. V. Poor	(7.00)
2306	\$2. July 2, 1897, Dominion of Canada. Prince of Wales and fishing scene. Rev. Men working in field. Signature: J. W. Courtney. Fine	(20.00)
2307	Another. Signature: T. C. Boville. Very Poor	(10.00)
2308	\$4. May 1, 1882, Dominion of Canada. Marquis of Lorne. Signature: J. W. Courtney. Color of seal varies from brown to orange, probably the result of oxidization. Very Poor. Rare	(25.00)
2309	\$5. May 1st, 1912, Dominion of Canada. Train. Without seal-FIVE-. Signature: T. C. Boville. Unc.	(17.00)
2310	Another. Very fine	(12.50)
2311	Another. Train and blue seal. Signatures: G. W. Hydeman and J. C. Saunders. EF.	(15.00)
2312	Another. Fine	(10.00)
2313	\$5. Mar. 14, 1819, Bank of Montreal. Signature: John Gray. Fine. Water spots. Very Rare	(100.00)
2314	\$5. June 1, 1892, Bank of Hamilton. Signature: John Stuart. Poor. Rare	(20.00)
2315	\$5. Feb. 1, 1906, Merchants Bank of Canada. Montague Allen. VG	(15.00)
2316	\$5. Jan. 2, 1912, Molsons Bank. Signature: Wm. M. Macpherson. Poor	(10.00)
2317	\$5. July 2, 1918, Molsons Bank. Same signature. Poor	(10.00)
2318	\$5. Nov. 2, 1922, La Banque Nationale. (French text). Poor. Rare	(20.00)
2319	\$10. Jan. 3, 1916, Molsons Bank English text. Montreal. Poor	(25.00)
2320	\$10. Similar, 3 issues, also VG and quite rare. 3 Pcs.	(60.00)
2321	\$10. June 1, 1909, Bank of Hamilton. Poor	(30.00)
2322	\$10. July 1, 1912, Union Bank of Canada, Winnipeg. VG	(25.00)
2323	\$10. Feb. 1, 1916, Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal. Very Poor	(40.00)
2324	\$10. Jan. 2, 1917, Banque D'Hochelaga, Montreal. (French text). Fine	(40.00)
2325	\$10. Jan. 2, 1920, Imperial Bank of Canada, Toronto. Fine	(25.00)
2326	\$20. Jan. 3, 1917, Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal. VG	(40.00)
2327	\$20. Jan. 2, 1925, The Dominion Bank, Toronto. VG	(40.00)

Small Notes

2328	\$2. 1935 Bank of Canada. English text. Queen Mary. Signature: J. C. Osbourne & G. F. Towers. Unc.	(12.00)
2329	\$2. Similar notes. VG. 2 Pcs.	(10.00)
2330	\$2. Similar, but French text. VG	(10.00)
2331	\$5. 1935 Bank of Canada. English text. Prince of Wales. Signatures: J. A. C. Osbourne & G. F. Towers. Unc.	(18.00)
2332	\$10. 1935 Bank of Canada. English text. Princess Royal. Signatures: J. A. C. Osbourne & G. F. Towers. EF.	(25.00)
2333	Similar, but French text. EF.	(25.00)
2334	\$10. 1935 Provincial Bank of Canada. French & English text. EF. 2 Pcs.	(50.00)
2335	\$20. 1935 Bank of Canada. French text. Princess Elizabeth. Signatures: J. A. C. Osbourne & G. F. Towers. VG	(25.00)
2336	\$20. Same. Fine	(27.00)

2337	\$25. 1935 Bank of Canada. English text. George V & Mary. Signatures: J.A.C. Osbourne & G.F. Towers. Fine. Rare	(100.00)
2338	Another. Very fine. Rare	(100.00)

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

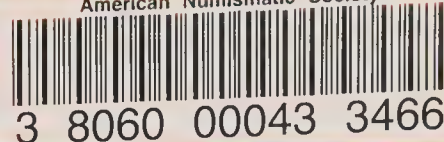
25c NOTES

2339	March 1, 1870. Britannia. Sig. W. Dickinson & T.D. Harington. VG	(2.50)
2340	Similar. 4 Issues. Poor	(5.00)
2341	Jan. 2, 1900. Britannia seated. Sig. J.C. Saunders. VG. 2 Pcs.	(6.00)
2342	Same. Sig. T.C. Boville. Poor. 10 Pcs.	(20.00)
2343	Same. Sig. J.W. Courtney. Poor	(2.00)
2344	Another. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(6.00)
2345	Another. Sig. T.C. Boville. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(6.00)
2346	July 2, 1923. Britannia. Sig. C.E. Campbell & W.C. Clark, brown letters. VG. 5 Pcs.	(7.00)
2347	Another. Sig. S.P. Mc Cabour & J.C. Saunders. VG. 4 Pcs.	(5.00)
2348	Another. Sig. G.W. Hydeman & J.C. Saunders. VG. Rare	(10.00)
2349	Another. Sig. C.E. Campbell & W.C. Clark. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(4.00)
2350	Another. Sig. S.P. McCabour & J.C. Saunders. VF & EF. 9 Pcs.	(20.00)

SMALL NOTES \$1. George V.

2351	1935. French text. Sig. J.A.C. Osbourne & G.F. Towers. Fine. 3 Pcs.	(10.00)
2352	Same. Ex. F. 2 Pcs.	(12.00)
2353	Another. English text. Ex. F.	(7.50)
2354	1937. English & French text. Sig. J.A.C. Osbourne & G.F. Towers. VF	(15.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU



A WORD ABOUT COIN AUCTION SALES

It is a simple matter to sell a collection of nice coins. Any dealer will buy such a collection outright or offer it to the public at auction. However, all collectors accumulate duplicates from time to time and it is not always easy to market these at a fair price. INCLUSION IN AN AUCTION IS THE SOLUTION. Catalogues go to all types of collectors in all parts of the World and somewhere someone is looking for the coins you want to dispose of.

The Schulman family have been NUMISMATISTS for over 75 years. Our mailing list reaches thousands of collectors in every country in the World except behind the Iron Curtain. More than 600 mail bids were received for our last sale which was not an important one. It is not unusual for us to receive over a thousand mail bids when the sale is important. Our terms are fair and reasonable and are based on what you have to sell, how they are received and their value. If you want to sell your COLLECTION or just your duplicates why not write us for our terms. The present sale contains MORE THAN TWENTY FIVE CONSIGNMENTS . . there MUST be a GOOD REASON.

A Word About

PRICE LISTS . . CATALOGUES . . BULLETINS

Every year we issue a number of Fixed Price Lists covering many fields . . FOREIGN CROWNS . . DECORATIONS . . SIEGE & COUNTERSTAMPED GOLD, ETC. We hold several auctions each year. From time to time we publish a bulletin. YOU CAN GET ALL THESE along with the Price Lists of our auctions by subscribing to the YEARLY PLAN for \$2.00. This does not cover the cost of printing and mailing BUT it does help and tells us who the active ones are.

